Check appropriate box:	
☐ Original signed form	
☐ Conformed copy	

AJÁ HÖÐLIÐ SERVIÐ COMMISSIÐN Form Approved OMB No. 1902-002 (Expires 7/31/95)

99 APR 16 A5 10: 53

EI803-98-AR



FERC Form No. 1: ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS

This report is mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR141.1. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider this report to be of a confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES CO.

Year of Report Dec. 31, 19 98

PSC|AFA 19 (12/94)

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

SUPPLEMENT TO ANNUAL REPORT

OF

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

FOR THE YEAR

1998

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INSTRUCTIONS

Purpose of Executive Summary:

The Executive Summary provides the Florida Public Service Commission management with contact persons, positions and telephone numbers, a brief narrative of the company profile, corporate records and corporate organization. The Executive Summary is both more readable and shorter than an annual report. It contains nontechnical data of general interest and applicability to individuals who are not intimately familiar with the individual utility.

Part I - Telephone Numbers:

The utility's primary telephone number for its main administrative office is to be included in Section A on Page 2. The name, title, and telephone number (other than the universal number in Section A) for officers of the utility are to be included in Section B. Include the name of the directors, their position title and employer, and telephone number in Section C.

Part II - Company Profile:

The company profile is a brief synopsis, which should be approximately three pages long for a major utility, in narrative format with a few statistics included. The six areas covered are:

- A. <u>Brief Company History</u> Year and state of the organization, whether as a subsidiary or parent name changes and other pertinent data.
- B. Operating Territory Provide the area of state or states served, and a few statistics such as the number of cities served, the number of customers or similar available statistics that provide a reader a basic understanding of the scope and nature of the operations of the utility.
- C. <u>Major Goals and Objectives</u> State the goals and objectives of the utility such as desired return on equity, increased productivity by a specific percentage and other such goals. Specific goals such as "to achieve a rate of return on equity of 14.5% is preferable to general statements of goals and such as to achieve a reasonable return on equity."

- D. <u>Major Operating Divisions and Functions</u> Provide the major operating divisions and activities performed by each. For some companies, the vice presidents or other officers and their respective responsibilities may correspond to major operating divisions. For instance, the Vice president of Finance may constitute a major operating division and accounting, corporate and treasury, and rates and regulatory matters may be the related functions assigned to the Vice President.
- E. Affiliates and Relationships List all affiliates and their relationship to the utility.
- F. <u>Current and Projected Growth Patterns</u> Provide a concise estimate of future annual growth for the next two to four years. A short table may be used to provide this data. For instance, a table for three years showing the KWH sales, revenue, and customers would be sufficient for an electric utility. Major assumptions such as "revenue forecasts based on current rates" may be provided.

Part III - Corporate Records:

The principal location and any important secondary locations of records should be provided in Section A on Page 5. The chart of accounts used, the location of any copies of the corporate records and a description of the types of records maintained at secondary locations should be furnished in Section B. Under Section C, list any outside auditors, regulatory agencies or internal auditors from affiliates that audit the books and records.

Part IV - Parent/Affiliate Organizational Chart:

Provide an organizational chart showing the relationship of affiliates involved either — directly or indirectly in providing utility services including the furnishing of any management services to the utility. All other affiliates, those that are irrelevant to the provision of utility services may be omitted from the organizational chart.

Part V - Liaison Personnel Directory:

All employees or outside professionals who are in regular recurring contact with the Florida Public Service Commission on behalf of the utility should be listed under Section A on Page 7, together with the title, position, organizational unit, name of immediate supervisor and area (s) of responsibility. Employees who infrequently contact or are contacted by the Florida Public Service commission need not be listed unless contact occurs on important issues.

Organizational charts covering the employees listed as liaison personnel should be included in

Organizational charts covering the employees listed as liaison personnel should be included in Section B.

Table of Contents

			Page
– Part I	Te	lephone Numbers	2
	A.	Corporate	
_	B.	Officers	
	C.	Directors	
Part II	Co	mpany Profile	3
	A.	Brief Company History	
	B.	Operating Territory	
	C.	Major Goals and Objectives	
_	D.	Major Operating Divisions and Functions	
	E.	Affiliates and Relationships	
_	F.	Current and Projected Growth Patterns	
Part III	Cor	rporate Records	5
	A.	Location	
	B.	Description	
-	·C.	List Audit Groups Reviewing Records and Operations	
Part IV	Par	ent/Affiliate Organizational Charts	6
Part V	Liai	ison Personnel Directory	7 .
	A.	List	
	В.	Organizational Chart	

PART I - TELEPHONE NUMBERS

A. Company's Unive	rsal Telephone Number:	(561) 832-2461		
B. Direct Telephone Number for Officer (s)				
96'49', 6, N. 16.	7(0	Talaphore Tumbura		
1. Robert L. Terry	Chairman of the Executive Committee	(561) 838-1765		
2. Franklin C. Cressman	Chairman of the Board and CEO*	(561) 838-1763		
3. Jack Brown	Treasurer & Secretary	(561) 838-1729		
4. John T. English	President & Chief Operating Officer	(561) 838-1762		
5. George Bachman	Director of Accounting & Asst. Treasurer	(561) 838-1731		
6. William D. Little, Jr.	Asst. Secretary & Asst. Treasurer	· · · · · (561) 838-1741		
7. Darryl L. Troy	Vice President	(561) 838-1761		
8. Charles L. Stein	Senior Vice President	(561) 838-1760		
C. Direct Telephone Number for Director (s)				
C. Direct Telephone I	Number for Director (s)			
C. Direct Telephone I	Number for Director (s)	Tajpphera Nav Ros		
Open and Deal	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Topphore Min Co.		
1. E. James Carr, Jr.	Director	Telephere Nav Sc. (561) 848-7200		
1. E. James Carr, Jr. 2. Franklin C. Cressman	Director Chairman of the Board and CEO*	(561) 848-7200 (561) 838-1763		
 E. James Carr, Jr. Franklin C. Cressman Daniel Downey 	Director Chairman of the Board and CEO* Director	(561) 848-7200 (561) 838-1763 (561) 655-8761		
 E. James Carr, Jr. Franklin C. Cressman Daniel Downey Gordon O. Jerauld 	Director Chairman of the Board and CEO* Director	(561) 848-7200 (561) 838-1763 (561) 655-8761 (561) 626-0783		
 E. James Carr, Jr. Franklin C. Cressman Daniel Downey Gordon O. Jerauld Robert L. Terry 	Director Chairman of the Board and CEO* Director Director Chairman of the Executive Committee	(561) 848-7200 (561) 838-1763 (561) 655-8761 (561) 626-0783 (561) 838-1765		
 E. James Carr, Jr. Franklin C. Cressman Daniel Downey Gordon O. Jerauld Robert L. Terry John T. English 	Director Chairman of the Board and CEO* Director Director Chairman of the Executive Committee President & Chief Operating Officer	(561) 848-7200 (561) 838-1763 (561) 655-8761 (561) 626-0783 (561) 838-1765 (561) 838-1762		

^{*} Retired 10/1/98

PART II - COMPANY PROFILE

(Provide Brief Narrative)

a Biblicompany Here-

Florida Public Utilities Company was incorporated March 6, 1924, as the Palm Beach Gas Company, and the name was changed to the present title on October 24, 1927. The company was reincorporated on April 29, 1925.

The purchase of the property of the Gas Service Company of Key West was made on October 5, 1927, and sold on May 10, 1938. On May 1, 1929, the company acquired Pensacola Gas Company, but sold these properties to Gulf Power on May 28, 1934. Southern States Power Company (Marianna and Fernandina, Florida) was purchased July 1, 1935. The acquisitions of Sanford Gas Company and Florida Home Gas Company of DeLand occurred on January 1, 1965, and June 1, 1967, respectively. Water property in Marianna was sold June 1, 1976, to the North Florida Water Company.

Er Openenflige Tmeeftere

Four areas of Florida are served by Florida Public Utilities Company. The West Palm Beach Division serves 33,700 customers within eastern Palm Beach County. The Sanford division, located in the heart of central Florida, serves 6,200 customers in Seminole County. Serving 6,000 customers, the DeLand division lies in western Volusia County.

The Marianna division, located in the panhandle of Florida, serves 11,700 customers in portions of Jackson, Calhoun, and Liberty Counties. The Fernandina Beach division, which serves Amelia Island on the upper east coast of Florida, furnishes electricity and water services to 12,500 and 6,400 customers, respectively.

I Beller South her Object

To provide reliable utility service to present and prospective customers in an efficient and courteous manner at the most reasonable cost possible.

To provide our stockholders with a reasonable return on their investments.

To promote conservation of energy (electricity and natural gas) through programs presently in effect, and future programs which may be adopted.

PART II - COMPANY PROFILE (continued)

(Provide Brief Narrative)

5) Third Organitate Distance the Surellain

Florida Public Utilities Company operates out of five divisions and is headquartered in West Palm Beach. Natural and bottled gas are provided by the West Palm Beach, Sanford, and DeLand divisions. These three divisions also service customers in offering gas appliance sales and repairs.

Electricity is supplied by the divisions in Marianna and Fernandina. Fernandina Beach is also the sole location providing water service.

Williams She Transfer with

The wholly-owned subsidiary, Flo-Gas Corporation, sells bottled gas in the West Palm Beach, Sanford, and DeLand areas.

Berrin Atte Fregjewicht Greiffe Sahmen.

Operations	Past 3 Years	3 Years Projection
Marianna - Electric	1 % Annual	2 % Annual
Fernandina Beach - Electric	4 % Annual	3 % Annual
Fernandina Beach - Water	4 % Annual	3 % Annual
Gas Operations	1 % Annual	2 % Annual

PART III - CORPORATE RECORDS

. e e e : (a) s :

Divisional Offices

Address

West Palm Beach

401 South Dixie Highway, West Palm Beach

Delray Beach

325 N.E. 2nd Street, Delray Beach

Sanford

830 West 6th Street, Sanford 401 N. Stone Street, DeLand

DeLand

2825 Pennsylvania Avenue, Marianna

Marianna Fernandina Beach

911 S. 8th Street, Fernandina Beach

In Bir berfleiftete

Each divisional office has on file records limited to individual divisional operations. The general office in West Palm Beach contains the general corporate accounting records for Company-wide operations.

In rapile Cricing Personalitying Research and Opposit

Deloitte & Touche - Annual and quarterly corporate audits. Review of income tax return. Florida Public Service Commission - Electric, gas, and water operations.

PART IV - PARENT / AFFILIATE ORGANIZATION CHART

CURRENT AS OF: Dec

December 31, 1998

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

(PARENT)

FLO - GAS CORPORATION

(WHOLLY - OWNED SUBSIDIARY)

A. List

Dead of Chinen	THE ()	Cieșeleizatiovel listă	นี้คุ้นให้ครับ อร์ก็ เขตโดยไปได้สำนัก	Brook,
topresuntative	Region.	ritto (Doddinalija)	Summer	
John T. English	President & Chief Operating Officer	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations		Engineering, Rates Rules and Regulations
Charles L. Stein	Senior Vice President	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations	J. T. English	Engineering, Rates Rules and Regulations
Darryl L. Troy	Vice President	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations	J. T. English	Open Dockets, Accounting, Rules and Regulations
Jack Brown	Treasurer	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations	J. T. English	Financial Items, Rules and Regulations
P. Mark Cutshaw	Division Manager	Marianna Electric Operations	J. T. English	Conservation, Rates and Engineering
Patrick W. Foster	Division Manager	Fernandina Beach Electric and Water Operations	J. T. English	Rates and Engineering
Michael Peacock	Energy Conservation Mgr.	Electric Operations	P. Mark Cutshaw	Conservation
George Bachman	Director of Accounting	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations	D. L. Troy	Taxes, Fuel Adj., PGA, Conservation, Accounting
Cheryl Martin	Corporate Accounting Manager	Electric, Gas, and Water Operations	G. M. Bachman	Taxes, Fuel Adj., PGA, Conservation, Accounting
Norman Horton, Jr. (850) 222-0720	Attorney	Messer, Caparello, & Self	-	Fuel Adj., PGA, and Conservation, All Divisions

⁽¹⁾ Also list appropriate legal counsels, and others who may not be on the general payroll.

⁽²⁾ Please provide individual telephone numbers it the person cannot be reached through the Company's operator.

⁽³⁾ Pleas provide appropriate organization charts for all persons listed within the Company.

⁽⁴⁾ Defined as personal visits or telephone call as a result of either routine interface, rate cases, or audits.

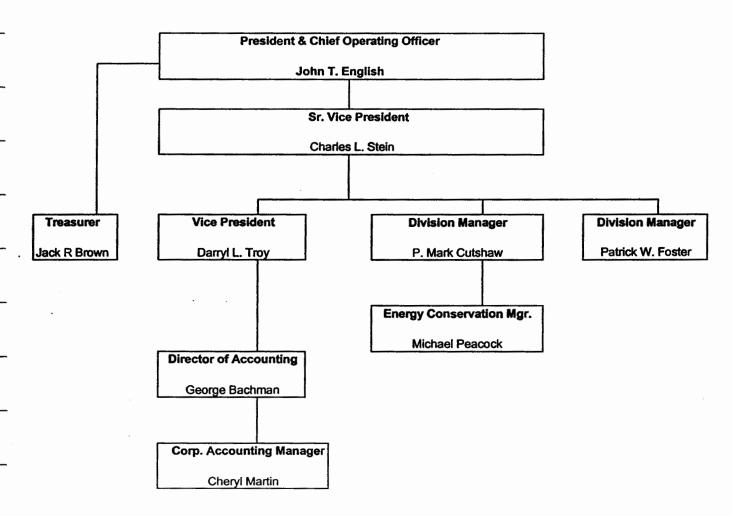
PART V - LIAISON PERSONNEL

B. Organizational Chart (for reporting chain for all personnel listed on Page 7)

CURRENT AS OF:

December 31, 1998

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY



SIGNATURE PAGE

I certify that I am the responsible accounting officer of Florida Public Utilities Company;

that I have examined the following report; that to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the said report are true and the said report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the abovenamed respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from January 1, 1998 to December 31, 1998, inclusive.

I also certify that all affiliated transfer prices and affiliated cost allocations were determined consistent with the methods reported to this Commission on the appropriate forms included in this report.

I am aware that Section 837.06, Florida Statutes, provides:

Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

4/9/99

Date

Signature

George Bachman

Director of Accounting & Asst. Treasurer

Name

Title

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING THE FERC FORM NO. 1

GENERAL INFORMATION

Purpose

This form is a regulatory support requirement (18 CFR 141.1). It is designed to collect financial and operational information from major electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. This report is also secondarily considered to be a non-confidential public use form supporting a statistical publication (Financial Statistics of Selected Electric Utilities), published by the Energy Information Administration.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 CFR 101), must submit this form.

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

(1) One million megawatt hours of total annual sales,

(2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,

(3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered,

(4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

(a) Submit an original and six (6) copies of this form to:

Office of the Secretary

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

825 North Capitol Street, NE.

Room 3110

Washington, DC 20426

Retain one copy of this report for your files.

(b) Submit immediately upon publication, four (4) copies of the latest annual report to stockholders and any annual financial or statistical report regularly prepared and distributed to bondholders, security analysts, or industry associations. (Do not include monthly and quarterly reports. Indicate by checking the appropriate box on Page 4, List of Schedules, if the reports to stockholders will be submitted or if no annual report to stockholders is prepared.) Mail these reports to:

Chief Accountant

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

825 N. Capitol St., NE.

Room 946

Washington, DC 20426

(c) For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission, or within 30 days after the filing date for this form, a letter or report (not applicable to respondents classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984):

(i) Attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and) pages with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating

thereto and the chief accountant's published accounting releases), and

(ii) Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Schedules	Reference Pages
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	. 118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

When accompanying this form, insert the letter or report immediately following the cover sheet. When submitting after the filing date for this form, send the letter or report to the Chief Accountant at the address indicated at III (b).

Page :

GENERAL INFORMATION (Continued)

- III. What and Where to Submit (Continued)
 - (c) Continued

Use the following form for the letter or report unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

In connection with our regular examination of the financial statement of for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of we have also reviewed schedules of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

State in the letter or report, which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

(d) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies to meet their requirements free of charge from:

Legal Reference and Records Management Branch
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
941 North Capitol Street, NE.
Room 3100 ED-12.1
Washington, DC 20426
(202) 208-2474

IV. When to Submit:

Submit this report form on or before April 30th of the year following the year covered by this report.

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1,215 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 825 North Capitol Street NE., Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Michael Miller, ED-12.3); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR 101) (U.S. of A.). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the U.S. of A.
- 11. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's amounts.
- Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS (Continued)

- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, either
 - (a) Enter the words "Not Applicable" on the particular page(s), or
 - (b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, and 4.
- V. Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. The copies, however, may be carbon copies or other similar means of reproduction provided the impressions are clear and readable.
- VI. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" at the top of each page is applicable only to resubmissions (see VIII. below).
- VII. Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses. ().
- VIII. When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the Identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:

Chief Accountant
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
825 North Capitol Street, NE.
Room 946
Washington, DC 20426

- IX. Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8½ by 11 inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and the page number supplemented.
- X. Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- XI. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- XII. Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8½ by 11) instead of the preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.

DEFINITIONS

- Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.)—The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent—The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. 791a-825r)

- "Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to wit:
- ...(3) 'corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities' as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'person' means an individual or a corporation;
- (5) 'licensee' means any person, State, or municipality licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality' means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the laws thereof to carry on the business of developing, transmitting, utilizing, or distributing power;...."
- (11) 'project' means a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or forebay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power therefrom to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, lands, or interest in lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered-
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development costs, and relation to markets of power sites, . . . to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

"Sec. 304. (a) Every licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and form in which such reports shall be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies."

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, amend, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the form or forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filled with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be filled...."

GENERAL PENALTIES

"Sec. 315. (a) Any licensee or public utility which willfully fails, within the time prescribed by the Commission, to comply with any order of the Commission, to file any report required under this Act or any rule or regulation of the Commission thereunder, to submit any information or document required by the Commission in the course of an investigation conducted under this Act,...shall forfeit to the United States an amount not exceeding \$1,000 to be fixed by the Commission after notice and opportunity for hearing...."

FERC FORM NO. 1: ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

	IDENTIFICATION			
01 Exact Legal Name of Resp	ondent		02 Year of Report	
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILIT			December 31, 1998	
03 Previous Name and Date of Chan	ge (if name changed during	year)		
04 Address of Principal Office at End	of Year (Street, City, State	, Zip Code)		
401 South Dixie Highway	, West Palm Beach, F	FL 33401-5807		
05 Name of Contact Person	06 Title o	of Contact Person		
George Bachman	Director	of Accounting & Asst.	Treasurer	
07 Address of Contact Person (Stree				
Same as above				
08 Telephone of Contact Pe 09 Th	s Report Is		10 Date of Report	
Including Area Code			(Mo, Da, Yr)	
(561) 838-1731 (1)	X An Origi	nal	March 31, 1999	
			·	
(2)	A Resub	mission		
	ATTESTAT	TION		
The undersigned officer certifies that he/she has examined the accompanying report; that to the best of his/her knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the accompanying report are true and the accompanying report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the above named respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from and including January 1 to and including December 31 of the year of the report.				
01 Name	02 Title			
Goorge Rochman	Director	of Accounting 9 Acct	Francurar	
George Bachman 03 Şîgŋature	Director	of Accounting & Asst. 04 Date S	Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lees Jackma		4/2/99		
Title 18, U.S.C. 001 makes it a crime for any per fictitious of fraudulent statements as to any matt	-, -,	ke to any Agency or Department of the	ne United States any false,	
	·			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
Florida Public Utilities Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
	(2) A Resubmission	31-Mar-99		December 31, 1998
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Uti	lity)		
Enter in Column (d) the terms "none plicable," or "NA," as appropriate, w formation or amounts have been rep	here no in-	certain pages. Om ponses are "none,"		
Title of Schedule		Reference Page No.	Date Revised	Remarks
(A)		(B)	(C)	(D)
GENERAL CORPORATE INFORI	MATION AND		(0)	
FINANCIAL STATEME				
General Information		101	Ed. 12-87	
Control Over Respondent		102	Ed. 12-87	None
Corporations Controlled by Respond		103	Ed. 12-05	
Officers		104 105	Ed. 12-87 Ed. 12-95	
Security Holders and Voting Powers		106-107	Ed. 12-87	
Important Changes During the Year.		108-109	Ed. 12-90	Pg. 109-None
Comparative Balance Sheet		110-113	Rev. 12-04	
Statement of Income for the Year		114-117	Rev. 12-95	Pg. 116-None
Statement of Retained Earnings for t	he Year	118-119	Ed. 12 -04	•
Statement of Cash Flows	••••••••••	120-121	Rev. 12-04	
Notes to Financial Statements		122-123	Ed. 12-88	Pg. 123-None
Other Debits) Summary of Utility Plant and Accum	ulated Provisions for	:		
Depreciation, Amortization, and D		200-201	Ed. 12-89	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
Nuclear Fuel Materials		202-203	Ed. 12-89	None
Electric Plant in Service		204-207	Rev. 12-05	
Electric Plant Leased to Others Electric Plant Held for Future Use		213 214	Rev. 12-95 Ed. 12-89	None None
Construction Work in Progress-Elect		214 216	Ed. 12-69 Ed. 12-87	None
Construction Overheads-Electric		217	Ed. 12-89	
General Description of Construction		218	Ed. 12-88	
Accumulated Provision for Deprecia		219	Ed. 12-88	
Nonutility Property	•	221	Ed. 12-95	
Investment in Subsidiary Companies	••••••	224-225	Ed. 12 -8 9	
Materials and Supplies	***************************************	227	Ed. 12-89	
Allowances		228-229	Ed. 12-95	None
Extraordinary Property Losses Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory S		230 230	Ed. 12-93 Ed. 12-93	None None
Other Regulatory Assets		230 232	New 12-93	HOUGE
Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		233	Ed. 12-94	
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	1	234	Ed. 12-88	
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCI Other credits)	·			
Capital StockCapital Stock Subscribed, Capital Sto		250-251	Ed. 12 -9 0	
Premium on Capital Stock, and In:				
Capital Stock		252	Rev. 12-95	
Other Paid-in Capital		253	Ed. 12-87	
Discount on Capital Stock	1	254	Ed. 12-87	
Capital Stock Expense		254	Ed. 12-86	
Long-Term Debt		256-257	Ed. 12-91	,

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Repor	rt	Year of Report
Florida Public Utilities Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
	(2) A Resubmission	March 31, 199	99	December 31, 1998
	1	<u> </u>		
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)(Co	ontinued)		
Enter in Column (d) the terms "none," "no	ot ap-			where the res-
plicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where		ponses are "r	ione," not app	icable," or "NA."
formation or amounts have been reported	l for			
Title of Schedule		Reference	Date Revised	Remarks
(A)		Page No. (B)	(C)	(D)
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING S	CHEDULES	(5)	(0)	(0)
(Liabilities and Other Credits) (C	ontinued)			
		ļ		
Reconciliation of Reporting Net Income w				
Federal Income Taxes		261 262-263	Ed. 12-88 Rev. 12-85	
Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Changed Dur Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Cr		262-263 266-267	Ed. 12-89	
Other Deferred Credits		269	Ed. 12-88	
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Acc	elerated Amortization			
Property		272-273	Ed. 12 -04	None The State of
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Oth		274-275	Ed. 12 -04	in the state of th
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276-277 278	Ed. 12 -04 Ed. 12 -04	material than by thinker and filler
Other Regulatory Liabilities	***************************************	2/6	Ed. 12	
INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING S	CHEDULES		eri zveta waza	ા તુર્વું જો છું જુ મહ્તાનો જે જિલ્લામાં કે લા
Electric Operating Revenues		300-301	Ed. 12-90	SANGER PLANTED BY SERVICE
Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		304	Ed. 12-05	and the second second second second
Sales for Resale		310-311	Ed. 12-88	None
Electric Operation and Maintenance Expe	NS&S	320-323	Ed. 12 -9 5	
Number of Electric Department Employee	•	323	Ed. 12-03	Marie Marie Calabata de la Marie Marie Calabata (Marie Calabata) (Marie Ca
Purchase Power		326-327	Ed. 12-95	None 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Transmission of Electricity for Others Transmission of Electricity by Others		328-330 332	Ed. 12-00 Ed. 12-00	None
Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric		335	Ed. 12-04	Note
Depreciation and Amortization of Electric		336-337	Ed. 12-05	And the transfer of the second
Particulars Concerning Certain Income De	eduction and Interest	·	-	7.1
Charges Accounts	***************************************	340	Ed. 12-87	
COMMON SECTION				
Regulatory Commission Expenses	***************************************	350-351	Ed. 12-90	11
Research, Development and Demonstration		352-353	Ed. 12-87	None
Distribution of Salaries and Wages Common Utility Plant and Expenses		354-355 356	Ed. 12-88 Ed. 12-87	
		350	Ed. 12-01	
ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL	LDATA			
Electric Energy Account	1	401	Rev. 12-90	
Monthly Peaks and Output		401	Rev. 12-90	Nama
Steam -Electric Generating Plant Statistics Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)	402-403 406-407	Ed. 12-89 Ed. 12-89	None None
Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics		408-409	Ed. 12-88	None
Generating Plant Statistics (Small Plant)	• - •	410-411	Ed. 12-87	None
	1			1

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
Florida Public Utilities Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
	(2) A Resubmission	March 31, 1999		December 31, 1998
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)(C	ontinued)		
Enter in Column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no is formation or amounts have been reported for)- n-	certain pages.	Omit pages whe	
Title of Schedule		Reference Page No.	Date Revised	Remarks
(A) ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTIC. (CONTINUED)	AL DATA	(B)	(C)	(D)
Electric Distribution Meters and Line Transfor Environmental Protection Facilities Environmental Protection Expenses Footnote Data	rmers	422-423 424-425 426-427 429 430 431 450	Ed. 12-87 Ed. 12-86 Ed. 12-95 Ed. 12-88 Ed. 12-88 Ed. 12-88	
monitore reports	X Four Copies will be submitted.			
	No annual report to stockholders is prepared.			and the second
•				
				·

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original	December 31, 1998
	GENERAL INFORMATION	
 Provide name and title of officer having custo general corporate books are kept, and address of where the general corporate books are kept. 		
George Bachman, Director of Accour	nting & Asst. Treasurer	
401 South Dixie Highway, P.O. Box 3		
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401		
2. Provide the name of the State under the laws		
under a special law, give reference to such law. organized.	ir not incorporated, state that fact and give	ve the type of organization and the date
State of Florida March 6, 1924; Reincorporated April 2	25. 1929	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
3. If at any time during the year the property of re		
 b) date such receiver or trustee took possession d) date when possession by receiver or trustee 		hip or trusteeship was created, and
-,		
N/A		
	V 10 12 811	
. State the classes of utility and other services for	urnished by respondent during the year in	n each State in which the respondent
perated.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Distribution of electricity, gas and water	er in the state of Florida.	
 Have you engaged as the principal accountant accountant for your previous year's certified finant 		countant who is not the principal
1) YESEnter the date when such independ	ent accountant was initially engaged:	
(2) X NO		
ERC FORM 1	Page 101	······································

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original			
		December 3	1. 1998	
CORPORATIONS CONT	ROLLED BY RESPONDENT			
1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote. 2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.	3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests. 4. If the above required information is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to the report form (i.e. year and company title) may be listed in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.			
DEFI	NITIONS			
1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control. 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary. 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control. 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively	control or direct action without the cor where the voting control is equally div or each party holds a veto power over may exist by mutual agreement or un more parties who together have control definition of control in the Uniform Sys- regardless of the relative voting rights	ided between two r the other. Joint of derstanding betwool within the mea stem of Accounts	holders, control een two or ning of the	
Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Voting Stock Owned	Footnote Ref.	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
Flo - Gas Corporation	Propane Gas	100%	· = . · · · ⁼	
FERC FORM 1	Page 103			

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Origina	December 31, 1998
	OFFICERS	

officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer incumbent, and date the change in incumbency was made. a respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and 3. Utilities which are required to file the same data with the tion (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other Item 4 of Regulation S-K (identified as this page). The person who performs similar policymaking functions.

1. Report below the name, title and salary for each executive any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous president in charge of a principal business unit, division or fun Securities and Exchange Commission, may substitute a copy of substituted page(s) should be the same size as this page.

2. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of

2. 11 2	change was made during the year in the incumbe	ii o	T
Line	Title	Name of Officer	Salary for Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Chairman of the Executive Committee	Robert L. Terry	\$79,109
2	Chairman of the Board & CEO	Franklin C. Cressman	\$135,930
4	Retired 10/1/98	Transaction of Gooding!	1
5 6	President & Chief Executive Officer	John T. English	\$127,511
7	Vice President	Darry L. Troy	\$86,406
8	Senior Vice President	Charles L. Stein	\$105,282
10	Control Vice (Todiscin	Chance Count	
11 12	Treasurer	Jack R. Brown	\$107,835
13	Assistant Secretary & Assistant Treasurer	William D. Little, Jr.	\$66,744
14 15	Assistant Treasurer	George M. Bachman	\$65,200
16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		100,000
17 18			
19	•		
20 21	•		
22			
23 24			
25			
26 27			
28			
29 30			
31			
32 33			
34 35			
36			
37 38			
39			
40 41			
42			
43			
45			
46	FORM 1	PAGE 10	<u> </u>

December 31, 1998
RECTORS
Designate members of the Executive Committee by an asterisk and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asterisk.
Principal Business Address (b)
401 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, Florida
7990 West Lake Drive West Palm Beach, Florida
400 Royal Palm Way Palm Beach, Florida
700 Osprey Way No. Palm Beach, Florida
15717 113th Trail North Jupitor, Florida
401 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, Florida
325 South Olive Avenue West Palm Beach, Florida
275 S County Road Palm Beach, Florida
4400 Congress Avenue West Palm Beach, Florida

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

An Original

December 31, 1998

SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS

- 1. Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondents who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of the list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.) duration of the trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.
- If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement of circumstances whereby such security became vested with voting rights and

- give other important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent: if contingent, describe the contingency.
- If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.
- 4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities of the respondent or any securities or other assets owned by the respondent, including prices, expiration dates, and other material information relating to exercise of the options, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of such securities or assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders. This instruction is inapplicable to convertible securities or to any securities substantially all of which are outstanding in the hands of the general public where the options, warrants or rights were issued on a prorata basis.

 Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to the end year, and state the purpose of such closing:

> December 11, 1998 Dividend Record Date

State the total number of votes cast at the latest general meeting prior to the end of year for the election of directors of the respondents and number of such votes cast by proxy.

> 1,478,771 1,243,339

Give the date and place of such meeting:

04/21/98

401 S. Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, FL

VOTING SECURITIES Number of votes as of (date): 04/21/98

Line No.	Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder	Total Votes	Common Stock	Preferred Stock	Other
	(a)	(6)	(c)	(d)	(e)
4	TOTAL votes of all voting securities	2,999,915	2,999,915		
5	TOTAL number of security holders	1,032	1,032		
6	TOTAL votes of security holders listed below	2,556,319	2,556,319		
7	*Cede & Company	1,761,076	1,761,076		
8	P. O. Box 20, New York, NY 10274		1		
10	Chesapeakes Utilities Corp.	218,464	218,464	l	
11	Box 615, Dover, DE 19903				
12	Atlee M. Kohi	184,000	184,000	1	
14	3007 Skyway Circle North, Irving, TX 75038	104,000	184,000		
15 16	Robert L. Terry, Chairman, Exec. Comm.	171,000	171,000		
17 18	137 King Rd., Palm Beach, FL 33402	·			
19	Dino Casali	90,486	90,486		
20 21	Box 886, Keene, NH 03431-0886			1	
22	George F. Parris, Jr.	43,720	43,720		
23 24	P. O. Box 21909, Long Beach, CA 90801				
25	Ursula Peidcop Grau Trust	31,400	31,400		
26 30	P. O. Box 381, Punta Gorda, FL 33951				
31	*Includes 313,554 shares held in trust. Robert L. Terry, a Direct	tor of the			
32	Corporation, is co-trustee for thrust accounts established under	the wills	1	1	
33	of his parents and shares voting and dispositive powers for his s	stock.	İ]	

By Proxy:

FLORI	DA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Origi	nal	December 3	31, 1998
	SECURITY HOLDERS AND V	OTING PO	WERS (Contin	ued)	
Line No.	Name (Title) and Address of Security Holder (a)	Total Votes (b)	Common Stock (c)	Preferred Stock (d)	Other (e)
21 22	Franklin C. Cressman 7990 W Lake Dr., West Palm Beach, FL	23,637	23,637	0	NONE
23 24	Gordon O. Jerauld Trust 700 Ospray Way, North Palm Beach, FL	18,664	18,664	0	
25 26	Eduardo B. Arcentales Trust 209 Avila Rd., West Palm Beach, FL	13,872	13,872	0	
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38					
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48					
49 50 51 52 53 54 55					*

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

For the Year Ended

December 31, 1998

IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquires. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none" "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given sewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it

- 1. Changes in and important information to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.
- 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give name of companies involved, particutars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.
- 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to ssion authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the
- 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other conditions. State name
- of Commission authorizing lesse and give reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ca give reference to Commission authorization, If any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases,

- development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements etc.
- 6. Obligations incurred or assumed by respondent as guarantor for the performance by another of any agreement or obligation, including ordinary commercial paper maturing on demand or not later than one year after date of issue: State on behalf of whom the obligation was assumed and amount of the obligation. Give reference to Commission authorization if any was required.
- 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendment
- 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
- 9. State briefly the status of any meterially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.
- 10. State briefly the status of any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on page 8, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest.
- 11. Estimate increase or decrease in annual revenues due to important rate changes: State effective rate and approximate amount of increase or decrease from each revenue classification. State the number of customers
- 12. If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the date required by instruction 1 to 11 above, such notes may be attached to this page.

- NONE
- NONE 2.
- NONE 3.
- NONE
- 5. Distribution system in Deltona Florida was converted from Flo-Gas (propane) to Florida Public Utilities Company (natural gas). The property was transferred in July 1998. The approximate number of customers added to Florida Public Utilities Company
- is 763 per month. NONE
- NONE
- NONE
- NONE 9.
- NONE 10.

LORI	DA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original			December 31, 199
	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS A			
Line		Ref.	Balance at	Balance at
No.	Title of Account	Page No.	Beginning of Year	End of Year
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114, 118)	200-201	106,050,353	112,881,847
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200-201	2,153,397	1,474,274
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3)	1	108,203,750	114,356,121
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 111, 115, 119)	200-201	(37,302,982)	
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)		70,900,768	74,012,880
7	Nuclear Fuel (120.1-102.4, 120.0)	202-203	. 0,000,. 00	. 1,012,001
8	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5)	202-203		_
9	, ,	202-203	•	-
_	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of line 7 less 8)	1	70,000,700	74.040.000
10	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 9)	100	70,900,768	74,012,880
11	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)	122		
12	Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117)			
13	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS	1		
14	Nonutility Property (121)	221	20,171	20,171
15	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)		-	-
16	Investments in Associated Companies (123)	224-225	10,000	10,000
17	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	224-225	1,756,258	1,900,646
18	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 224-225, line 23)		•	
19	Other Investments (124)		10	15,001
20	Special Funds (125-128)			,
20	Special Fullus (120-120)		l As a said a la	_
	TOTAL Office Descriptional Investments (Total of Boss 44 through 90)	100 A 10 A 100 A	4 706 420	4.045.046
21	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Total of lines 14 through 20)		1,786,439	1,945,818
22	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS			
	Cash (131)		113,453	(105,270
	Special Deposits (132-134)		3,023,557	3,133,46
			9,800	10,660
	Working Funds (135)		3,000	10,000
	Temporary Cash Investments (136)	1	•	•
	Notes Receivable (141)		•	-
	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)		6,226,281	6,377,060
	Other Accounts Receivable (143)		(21,664)	62,44
30	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCredit (144)	1	(62,230)	(108,43
31	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145)		-	•
32	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146)	1	1,884,866	1,024,74
33	Fuel Stock (151)	227	-	-
	Fuel Stock Expense Undistributed (152)	227	-	-
	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (Gas) (153)	227		-
		227	1 438 782	1,303,650
	Plant Material and Operating Supplies (154)		1,438,782 250,181	216,76
	Merchandise (155)	227	250,181	210,70
	Other Material and Supplies (156)	227	-	-
	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)	202-203	-	-
	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		-	-
1	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	1	-	-
	Stores Expenses Undistributed (163)	1	-	•
43	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)	1	-	-
44	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)		-	-
45	Prepayments (165)	1	1,476,164	1,637,34
	Advances for Gas Explor., Devel., and Prod. (166)	1	-	-
	Other Advances for Gas (167)	1	_	-
	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)	1	_	_
1	Rents Receivable (172)		_	
	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)	1	1,03 5,116	1,009,26
	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)		1,000,110	- 1,000,20
٠' ا	missonarious outrons and nowaed resons (114)		_	
52	TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter Total of lines 23 through 50)		\$15,374,306	\$14,561,69
- 1		1		

	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND			
ne	THE of A	Ref.	Balance at	Balance at
o .	Title of Account	Page No.	Beginning of Year	End of Year
53	DEFERRED DEBITS	1	2000 7 44	2054
54	Unamortized Debt Expense (181)	000	\$269,744	\$254,
55	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230	-	
56	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230	-	
57	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	1	•	
58	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)		-	
59	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Gas) (183.1, 183.2)	1	-	
60	Clearing Accounts (184)			_
61	Temporary Facilities (185)		(6,988)	
	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	390,543	713,4
53	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant. (187)		-	
	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)	352-353		
	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt (189)	1	391,644	369,
	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	2,462,092	2,545,0
57	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)	1	553,111	
	TOTAL Deferred Debits (Enter Total of lines 53 through 67)		4,060,146	3,885,3
59	TOTAL Assets and other Debits (Enter Total of lines 10, 11, 12,			
	21, 52, and 68)		92,121,659	94,405,7
		. ,		and the state of
			.,	,
			and the second	1,4734
	A service of the serv			and the second
		1		
		1		
			40.	
				* -
		1		
١		'		
١				
- 1				
		1		
- 1				
- 1		1	·	
-				
İ				
- 1		1		

FLORIDA	PUBLIC	CUTILI	TIES COM	MPANY

An Original

December 31, 1998

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)

Line	*************************************	Ref.	Polones et	Balance at
	Title of Assount	3	Balance at	
No.	Title of Account PROPRIETARY CAPITAL	Page No.	Beginning of Year	ENGOLTEAL
1	g · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	254	£0.202.020	£4 904 700
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	251	\$2,392,028	\$4,801,790
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	251	600,000	600,000
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)	251	•	•
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)	251	40.047.047	
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)	252	10,647,345	8,406,382
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253	1,014,212	1,086,890
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	251	-	-
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	253	•	
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	254	(428,441)	(428,441)
	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)	118-119	12,659,545	13,707,036
	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)	118-119	1,872,520	1,979,165
13	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)	251	(1,968,084)	(1,930,341)
14	TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter Total of lines 2 through 13)		26,789,125	28,222,481
15	LONG-TERM DEBT			
16	Bonds (221)	256	23,500,000	23,500,000
17	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)	256	•	-
.18	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	256	-	-
20	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)	256	-	•
21	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Dr. (226)		•	•
22	TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter Total of lines 16 through 21)		23,500,000	23,500,000
23	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES			
24	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227)		•	•
25	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1)		702,021	1,071,786
26	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2)		1,137,714	1,133,698
27	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3)		848,691	978,934
	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4)	i	-	•
	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)		245,000	75,000
30	TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 24 through 29)		2,933,426	3,259,418
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
31	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES			
•	Notes Payable (231)		7,600,000	8,200,000
	Accounts Payable (232)		5,595,529	4,729,635
	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)		· · ·	-
	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)		-	- 1
	Customer Deposits (235)		3,291,597	3,380,514
	Taxes Accrued (236)	262-263	250,646	317,928
1	Interest Accrued (237)		499,724	580,324
	Dividends Declared (238)	ļ	453,697	486,630
40	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)		-	- 1
41	Matured Interest (240)		-	-
- 1	Tax Collections Payable (241)		523,513	563,370
	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)		692,499	766,569
	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)	1	-	
İ				
45	TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 32 through 44)		\$18,907,205	\$19,024,970
-				
EERC	FORM 1	Page 112		

	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AN	D OTHER CRE	DITS, continued)	
ne		Ref.	Balance at	Balance at
lo.	Title of Account	Page No.	Beginning of Year	End of Year
6	DEFERRED CREDITS			
7	Customer Advances for Construction (252)	}	1,269,442	1,317,
	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)	266	1,302,937	1,191,0
9	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)	1	0	
0	Other Deferred Credits & CIAC (253,271)		8,562,341	9,028,
1	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		0	
2	Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257)		0	
	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283)	272-277	8,857,183	8,862,
	TOTAL Deferred Credits (Enter Total of lines 47 through 52)	1	19,991,903	20,398,
5				
6		1		
7		1 1		
8				
9				
0		i i		
1				
2				
3		1		
4				
5		1		•
6		1		
7		1		
В]	
9				
0		1		
1		1		
2	TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter Total of lines 14,22,30			
	45 and 53)	1	\$92,121,659	\$94,405,
- 1				
1				
- 1				
1				
- [
- 1				
- 1				
- 1				
l				
- 1				
- 1				
- 1		1		

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- Report amounts for Accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (I,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department.
 Spread the amount (s) over lines 01 through 20 as appropriate, include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- Report amounts in Account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as Accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7,9,10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.

5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate

proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year

3.	Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate			
Line		Ref. Page	Total	Total
No.	Account	No.	Current Year	Previous Year
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME			
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	\$72,148,902	\$74,068,347
3	Operating Expenses			
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320-323	52,396,108	55,587,467
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320-323	2,548,038	2,254,369
6	Depreciation Expense (403,405)	336-337	3,674,722	3,446,628
7	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)	336-337	255,044	239,604
8	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)	336-337	(956)	(956)
9	Amort. of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and		•	•
	Regulatory Study Costs (407)		•	
10	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)		•	•
11	Regutatory Debits (407.3)		-	•
12	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)		-	-
13	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		6,019,385	5,719,575
14	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		1,474,864	1,666,107
15	- Other (409.1)		275,266	258,699
16	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.1)	234,272-277	(78,275)	(440,739)
17	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr.(411.1)	234,272-277	•	-
18	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266	(111,911)	(111,641)
19	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)		•	-
20	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)		-	-
21	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)		-	-
22	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)			
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4-18)		66,452,285	68,619,113
24	Net Utility Operating Income (Total of line 2 less 19)		\$5,696,617	\$5,449,234
	(Carry forward to page 117, line 25)			
			ļ	

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

- f any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes may be attached at page 122.
- Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only
 those changes in accounting methods made during the year
 which had an effect on net income, including the basis of

allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

- Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.
- 10. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 1 to 19, and report the information in the blank space on page 122 or in a supplemental statement.

ELECT	RIC UTILITY	GAS	UTILITY	OTHER UT	ILITY - WATER					
Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	Line No.				
						4				
\$40,253,776	\$38,682,652	\$29,734,219	\$ 33,474,647	\$2,160,907	\$1,911,048	2				
\$40,255,170	\$30,002,032	\$25,754,215	455,414,041	\$2,100,507	\$1,511,040	9				
30,663,560	29,879,790	21,136,495	25,130,108	596,053	577,569	4				
1,415,413	1,216,354	763,554	681,488	369,071	356,527	5				
1,779,989	1,668,986	1,661,850	1,561,586	232,883	216,056	6				
1,770,000	1,000,000	255,044	239,604	202,000	210,000	7				
	_	(956)	(956)	_	_	8				
	_	(550)	(000)	_		9				
	_	_	_		_	Ĭ				
	_	_		_	_	10				
	_	_	_			11				
	_	_	_	_	_	12				
3,181,640	2,852,398	2,474,074	2,574,606	3 63,671	292,571	13				
849,327	615,353	591,674	999,445	33,863	51,309	14				
154,380	94,327	113,717	155,824	7,169	8,548	15				
(238,646)	(80,322)	37,355	(405,405)	123,016	44,988	16				
. (===,==,	-	-			-	17				
(49,812)	(49,542)	(55,162)	(55,162)	(6,937)	(6,937)	18				
-		-	-		-	19				
-	-	-		-	-	20				
-	_	-	-	-		21				
•	_	-	-	_	-	22				
37,755,851	36,197,344	26,977,645	30,881,138	1,718,789	1,540,631	23				
\$2,497,925	\$2,485,308	\$2,756,574	\$2,593,509	\$442,118	\$370,417	24				

_				
	STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE Y		}	
		Ref.		_
ne		Page	ATOTA	
ю.	Account	No.	Current Year	Previous Ye
25	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)	-	5,696,617	5,449,2
26	Other Income and Deductions			
27	Other Income	-		
28	Nonutility Operating Income	-		
29	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)	-	1,520,383	1,614,8
30	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job & Contract Work (416)	-	(1,532,769)	(1,536,3
31	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)	-	-	
32	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)	-	-	•
33	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)	-	200	(9,4
34	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119	106,645	(72,7
35	Interest and Dividend Income (419)	_	39,365	29,4
36	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)	-	24,672	17,6
37	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)	-	-	
38	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)		-	837,2
-		_		
39	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 29 through 38)	-	158,496	880,7
юl	Other Income Deductions			
11	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)	_	•	
42	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)	340	•	
13	Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1-426.5)	340	23,268	34,3
4	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 37 through 39)		23,268	34,3
15	Taxes Applic, to Other Income and Deductions	_	20,200	
6	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263	-	
17	Income Taxes - Federal (409.2) Consume taxes Federal (409.2)	262-263	14,438	299.5
18	Income Taxes - Other (409.2)	262-263	2,463	51,3
19	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2)	234,272-273	2,700	
50	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Cr. (411.2)	234,272-273		
51	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.5)	254,212-215		and a sign
- 1		_	•	
52	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)	_	-	
53	TOTAL Taxes on Other Inc. and Ded. (Enter Total of 46 through 52)		16,901	350,8
4	Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 39,44,53)		118,327	495,4
55	Interest Charges			
6	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)	-	2,235,050	2,235,0
57	Amortization of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)		42,522	42,9
8	Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1)	-	- 1	•
9	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt - Credit (429)	-	-	•
Ю	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt - Credit (429.1)	-		
31	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)	340	(77,110)	(121,7
2	Other Interest Expense (431)	340	562,808	609,6
3	(Less) Allow. for Borrowed Funds Used During Const Cr. (432)	-	(16,146)	(11,5
54	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 56 through 63)	-	2,747,124	2,754,3
5	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 25, 54 and 64)		3,067,820	3,190,3
6	Extraordinary Items			
7	Extraordinary Income (434) Cum. Effect - Change in Acctg. Prin Net		-	
8	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)		-	
9	Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 63 less line 64)		-	
이	Income Taxes - Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263	-	
1	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70)	-	-	
72	Net Income (Enter Total of lines 65 and 71)		3,067,820	3,190,3
				1.
- 1	Earnings Per Share		1.02	

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original	December 31, 1998					
STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR							

- 1. Report all changes in appropriate retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistribute 6. Show separately the state and federal income tax effect of subsidiary earnings for the year.
- 2. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
- 3. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
- 4. List first Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings.

- 5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- 7. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservations or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- 8. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement attach them at page 122.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Item UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) Balance - Beginning of Year Changes (Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts) Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit: Debit:	al of lines 4 through 8)	Affected	\$12,659,545
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Balance - Beginning of Year Changes (Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts) Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit:		and manager	a = 1 9 9 9 9 m ≤ \$ 9 4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Changes (Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts) Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit:		and manager	a = 1 9 9 9 9 m ≤ \$ 9 4
3 A 5 6 7 8 9	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Tota Debit: Debit:		and manager	
4 5 6 7 8 9	Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Tota Debit: Debit: Debit:		and manager	
6 7 8 9 10	Credit: Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit: Debit:		and manager	
7 8 9 10	Credit: Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit: Debit:		and manager	
8 9 10 11	Credit: TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit: Debit:		and manager	
9 10 11	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total Debit: Debit: Debit:	al of lines 4 through 8)		
10 11	Debit: Debit:	al of lines 4 through 8)		
11	Debit:		and the second	A A TO SAN WARP TO
	Debit:			<u>-</u> 41
			1	1
	Debit:	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	•
l4 H	Debit:			•
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) (Enter Total	of lines 10 through 14)		un jobert9ar ‡ £
	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418	.1)		2,961,175
	Less) Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)			
8				
19			İ	
20				
21	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)			
22	(Enter Total of lines 18 through 21)			-
23 D	Dividends Declared - Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
4	Preferred		2380	28,50
25				
26				
7				
28	TOTAL Dividends Declared - Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
9	(Enter Total of lines 24 through 28)			28,500
1	Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 438)		0000	4 005 40
1	Common - Cash		2380	1,885,18
2				
3				
	TOTAL Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 439)			
6	TOTAL Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 438) (Enter Total of lines 31 through 35)]	1,885,184
- 1	ransfers from Acct. 216.1, Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidia	any Famings		1,000,104
	talance - End of Year (Enter Total of lines 01, 09, 15, 16, 22, 29,		,	\$13,707,036

FLOF	RIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Origina	1	December 31, 1998
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE	YEAR (Continued)	
Line No.	Item		Amount
	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 21 State balance and purpose of each appropriated retained earnings amougive accounting entries for any applications of appropriated retained earn	nt at end of year and	
39 40 41 42 43 44			
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215) APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS - Amortization, Reserve, Federal State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retainer end of the year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted by licenses held by the respondent. If any reductions or changes other than credits hereto have been made during the year, explain such items in a federal state.	d earnings, as of the s droelectric project the normal annual	
46 47 48	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings - Amortization Reserve, Feder TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Account 215, 215.1, 216)	ral (Account 215.1)	\$13,707,03
49 50 51 52 53	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Accordance - Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1) (Less) Dividends Received (Debit) Other Changes (Explain) Cost of shares issued for employee stock plant Balance - End of year		1,872,53 106,64 1,979,16

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original
CONSOLIDATED STATEMEN	IT OF CASH FLOWS

on the balance sheet.

An Original

December 31, 1998

1. If the notes to the cash flow statement in the

to this statement, such notes should be attached to page 122. Information about noncash investing and financing activities should be provided on page 122. Provide also on page 122 a reconciliation between "Cas taxes paid. and Cash Equivalents at end of Year" with related amou

3. Operating Activities - Other: include gains and losses respondent's annual stockholders report are applicable pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show on page 122 the amounts of interest paid (net of amounts capitalized) and income

2. Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group others.

Line		Amounts
No.		
1	Net Cash Flow From Operating Activities:	
2	Net Income (Line 68(c) on page 117)	3,067,820
3	Non-Cash Charges (Credits) to Income:	3,531,020
4	Depreciation and Depletion	4,014,772
5	Amortization of (Specify)	254,088
6	Doubtful Accounts	-
7	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)	(73,392)
8	Investment Tax Credit Adjustments (Net)	(119,690)
9	Net (Increase) Decreases in Receivables	(157,487)
10	Net (Increase) Decreases in Inventory and Prepayments	253,638
11	Net (Increase) Decreases in Allowances Inventory	200,000
12	Net (Decrease) Increase in Payables and Accrued Expenses	73,997
13	Net (Increase) Decreases in Other Regulatory Assets	.0,007
14	Net (Decrease) Increase in Other Regulatory Liabilities	
15	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction	(40,818)
16	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies	(10,010)
17	Other: Depreciation charged to transportation	459,377
18	Amortization of Debt expenses	42,522
19	Over/(Under) recovery of energy costs	731,047
20	Storm Damage Reserve	473,000
21	Gain on sale of nonutility property	15,300
22	Other: Deferred Credits, Other Assets and Other Amortization	(538,730)
	Net Cash Provided by (Used In) Operating Activities (Total of lines 2 through 21)	8,455,444
24	The Court Torress of Coost in Operating Assistance (Total of lines & unough &1)	0,700,444
25		
-	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:	
20	Cash Flows from investment Activities: Construction and Acquisition of Plant(including land)	
28		(6,952,131)
29	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)	(0,952,131)
30	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel	-
31	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant-Proceeds form sale of non utility prop & Retire Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant	-
31		-
32 33	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction Other: Customer Advances for Construction	47,782
34	Other: Purchase of Long-Term Investments	(109,911)
35	Other: Net Proceeds from Sale of Non-Utility Property	1,000
	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 through 33)	(7,013,260)
37	and a manage of	(1,0.0,200)
38	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)	-
39	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)	-
40	Investment in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies	
41	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies	-
42	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)	
43	Associated and Subsidiary Companies	-
44	Purchases of Investment Securities (a)	-
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)	
	(2)	
CEDC I	FORM 1	

FLORI	DA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original	December 31, 1998
	CONSOLIDATED STAT	EMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)	
4. Inve	esting Activities	5. Codes used:	
nclude	at other (line 31) net cash outflows to	(a) Net proceeds or payments	
oquin	other companies. Provide a reconciliation	(b) Bonds, debentures and other long-ten	m debt.
of asse	ets acquired with liabilities assumed on	(c) Include commercial paper	
page 1		(d) Identify separately such Items as inve-	stments,
	include on this statement the dollar	fixed assets, intangibles, etc.	
	t of leases capitalized per USofA General	Enter on page 122 clarifications an	d explanations.
	tion 20; Instead provide a reconciliation		
	dollar amount of leases capitalized with		
he pla	nt cost on page 122.		
Line	•		Amounts
No.			74104114
46	Loans Made or Purchased		
47	Collections on Loans		
48			
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables		
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory		
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in		
52	Allowances Held for Speculation		
53	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and	d Accrued Expenses	
54	Other:		-
55			
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Acti	ivities	(7,013,260
57	(Total of lines 34 through 55)		
58			
59	Cash Flows From Financing Activities:		
60	Proceeds from Issuance of:		
61	Long-Term Debt (b)		•
62	Preferred Stock	•	
63	Common Stock		279,224
64	Other		
65			
66	Net Increase in Short-term Debt (c)		28,400,000

28,679,224

(27,800,000)

(1,880,755)

(1,001,531)

440,653

123,253

563,906

67

68 69

70

71 72

73

74

75

76

77 **7**8

79 80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87 88

89

90

Other:

Payments of Retirement of:

Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)

Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities

Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents

Dividends on Preferred Stock

Dividends on Common Stock

(Total of lines 70 through 81)

(Total of lines 22,57, and 83)

Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year

Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year

Long-Term Debt (b)

Preferred Stock

Common Stock

Other:

Cash provided by Outside Sources (Total of lines 61 through 69)

Sange S

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON A CONSOLIDATED BASIS

- 1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Changes in Financial Position, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.
- 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.

 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such, debits and credits during the year, and
- plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Commission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.
- 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired
 Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not
 used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given
 these items. See General instruction 17 of the Uniform System
 of Accounts.
- Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.
- 6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be attached hereto.

SEE ATTACHED ANNUAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTS

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Summary of Significant Accounting and Reporting Policies

Business and Regulation Florida Public Utilities Company (the Company) is an operating public utility engaged principally in the purchase, transmission, distribution and sale of electricity and in the purchase, transmission, distribution, sale and transportation of natural gas. The Company is subject to the jurisdiction of the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) with respect to its electric, natural gas and water operations. The suppliers of electrical power to the Marianna division and of natural gas to the natural gas divisions are subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC). The Fernandina Beach division is supplied most of its electrical power by a municipality which is exempt from FERC and FPSC regulation. The Company also distributes propane gas through a non-regulated subsidiary. The Company's accounting policies and practices conform to generally accepted accounting principles as applied to regulated public utilities and are in accordance with the accounting requirements and rate making practices of the FPSC.

The Company prepares its financial statements in accordance with the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 71 - "Accounting for the Effects of Certain Types of Regulation" (SFAS 71). In general, SFAS 71 recognizes that accounting for rate regulated enterprises should reflect the relationship of costs and revenues introduced by rate regulation. As a result, a regulated utility may defer recognition of a cost (a regulatory asset) or recognize an obligation (a regulatory liability) if it is probable that, through the rate making process, there will be a corresponding increase or decrease in revenues.

Accordingly, the Company has recognized certain regulatory assets and liabilities. Such regulatory items relate to deferred income taxes, conversion costs, unamortized debt reacquisition costs, and storm and environmental reserves. The Company believes that the FPSC will continue to allow the Company to recover such items through its rates.

The Company has agreed with the FPSC staff to limit its earned return on equity for its regulated electric and natural gas operations. The disposition of any excess earnings is left to the discretion of the FPSC, with alternatives including a refund to customers, additional contributions to storm damage reserves, or the reduction of any depreciation reserve deficiency. Excess earnings for 1997 at one of the Company's electric divisions was ordered by the FPSC to be added to that division's storm damage reserve. The Company believes it has adequately reserved for 1998 excess earnings.

Following FPSC rules for water utilities, the Company filed for and was granted a price index revenue increase in the Fernandina Beach water division. This increase, approximating \$19,000 on an annual basis, was placed into effect in June 1998. A similar price index filing is planned for 1999. The Company also received a revenue increase of \$85,000 in December 1998, relating to an increase in ad valorem taxes.

Various states, other than Florida, have enacted or are considering enacting legislation or other initiatives that would provide utility customers with the ability to choose their supplier, thus establishing competition between the suppliers of utility services. No such proposals are currently being considered in Florida.

Revenues The Company records utility revenues as service is provided and bills its customers monthly on a cycle billing basis. Accordingly, at the end of each month, the Company accrues for estimated unbilled revenues.

The rates of the Company include base revenues, fuel adjustment charges and the pass-through of certain governmental imposed taxes based on revenues. The base revenues are determined by the FPSC and remain constant until a request for an increase in such rates is filed and approved by the FPSC. From the FPSC perspective, the Company operates four distinct "entities", i.e., Marianna electric, Fernandina Beach electric, Fernandina Beach water, and natural gas, consisting of Palm Beach County, Sanford and DeLand. Thus, for the Company to recover through rate relief the effects of inflation for all such "entities", a request for an increase in base revenues would require the filing of four separate rate cases. The FPSC allows for an annual automatic rate increase for water operations through the use of a price index. Fuel adjustment charges are estimated for customer billing purposes and any under/over-recovery difference between the incurred cost of fuel and estimated amounts billed to customers is deferred for future recovery or refund

and either charged or credited to customers. Interest accrues on such under/over-recoveries and is included in the subsequent adjustment.

Consolidation The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of the Company and its whollyowned subsidiary, Flo-Gas Corporation. All significant intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated.

Certain reclassifications have been made to the prior years' financial statements and other financial information contained herein to conform with the 1998 presentation.

Utility Plant and Depreciation Utility plant is stated at original cost. The costs of additions to utility plant include contracted services, direct labor and materials. The costs of units of property retired are removed from utility plant, and such costs plus removal costs, less salvage, are charged to accumulated depreciation. Maintenance and repairs of property and replacement and renewal of items determined to be less than units of property are charged to operating expenses. Substantially all of the utility plant and the shares of Flo-Gas Corporation collateralize the Company's First Mortgage Bonds.

Depreciation is computed using the composite straight-line method at rates prescribed by the FPSC for financial accounting purposes. Such rates are based on estimated service lives of the various classes of property. Depreciation provisions on average depreciable property approximate 3.7% per year.

Income Taxes Deferred income taxes are provided on all significant temporary differences between the financial statement and tax basis of assets and liabilities at currently enacted tax rates. Investment tax credits have been deferred and are amortized based upon the average useful life of the related property in accordance with the rate treatment.

Deferred Charges Deferred charges include unamortized debt issuance expense and early extinguishment premium. Such expenses are being amortized over the lives of the issues to which they pertain.

Use of Estimates Inherent in the accounting process is the use of estimates when preparing financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting

principles. Actual results could differ from these estimates. The Company has used estimates in the preparation of its financial statements including the accrual for uninsured liability claims. The Company is self-insured for the first \$250,000 of each liability claim and therefore accrues for estimated losses occurring from both asserted and unasserted claims. The estimate for unasserted claims arising from unreported incidents is based on an analysis of historical claims data. The Company's portion of liability claims incurred for the ten year period ended in 1998 averaged approximately \$75,000 per year and the accrual for such claims was approximately \$1,000,000 at December 31, 1998. The Company believes that its accrual for potential liability claims is adequate.

Notes Payable

The Company has a line of credit agreement with its primary bank providing for a \$15,000,000 loan with interest at LIBOR plus one-half percent. \$14,000,000 of such loan is available for general corporate purposes with the remaining \$1,000,000 reserved as a contingency for major storm repairs in the Marianna electric division. The weighted-average interest rates at December 31, 1998 and 1997 were approximately 6.2%.

Capitalization

Common Stock Split In July 1998, the Company effected a two-for-one stock split in the form of a stock dividend and, accordingly, transferred from paid-in capital to common stock, an amount equal to the aggregate par value of the additional shares. All per share data included herein have been retroactively restated to reflect the stock split.

Common Shares Reserved The Company has reserved 24,840 common shares for issuance under the Dividend Reinvestment Plan and 33,984 common shares for issuance under the Employee Stock Purchase Plan.

Dividend Restriction The Indenture of Mortgage and Deed of Trust and supplements thereto provide for restriction of the payment of cash dividends. At December 31, 1998 approximately \$6,000,000 of retained earnings were free of such restriction.

Maturities of Long-Term Debt Sinking fund payments are scheduled to begin in 2008.

Segment Information

- The Company operates distribution systems providing natural and propane gas service in three locations in central and southern Florida, electric service in two locations in northern Florida and water service in one location in northern Florida. There are no material intersegment sales or transfers.
- Operating profit consists of revenues less operating

expenses and does not include other income, interest income, interest expense and income taxes.

Identifiable assets are those assets used in the Company's operations in each business segment. Common assets are principally cash and overnight investments, deferred tax assets and common plant.

Business segment information for 1998, 1997 and 1996 is summarized as follows (in thousands):

				•	NON-	
		REGUI	ATED		REGULATED	
<u>1998</u>	Gas	Electric	Water	Common	Propane Gas	Consolidated
Revenues	\$ 29,734	\$ 40,254	\$ 2,161	\$	\$ 4,043	\$ 76,192
 Operating profit 	3,444	3,213	599	200	207	7 ,4 63
Identifiable assets	36,870	34,605	5,941	9,856	5,134	92,406
Depreciation	1,838	1,733	223	135	340	4,269
_ Construction expenditures	3,136	2,585	767	158	306	6,952
Income tax expense	688	715	157	. 17	8	1,585
1997						
- Revenues	33,475	38,683	1,911		4,065	78,134
Operating profit	3,288	3,065	468		(17)	6,804
Identifiable assets	35,227	34,021	5,270	8,655	5,877	89,050
Depreciation	1,733	1,629	208	116	343	4,029
Construction expenditures	2,925	2,641	866	323	279	7,034
Income tax expense	695	580	98	351.	(87)	1,637
1006						
<u>_1996</u>	21 064	- 40 701	1 054		4 401	70 010
Revenues	31,854	-40, 70 1	1,854		4,401	78,810
Operating profit	3,250	3,141	495	10 470	138	7,024
Identifiable assets	33,977	33,038	4,584	10,470	6,100	88,169
—Depreciation	1,654	1,540	201	137	344	3,876
Construction expenditures	3 ,36 9	2,360	257	1,324	343	7,653
Income tax expense	631	673	107	(14)	(15)	1,382

Income Taxes

The provision (credit) for income taxes consists of the following (in thousands):

	1998	1997	1996
Current payable			
Federal	\$ 1,484	\$1,547	\$ 751
State	277	208	188
	1,761	1,755	939
Deferred			
Federal Pederal	(54)	(378)	532
State	(19)	29	46
	(73)	(349)	578
Investment tax credit	(120)	(120)	(121)
Total - operating	1,568	1,286	1,396
Included in interest charges	·	•	•
and other-net	17	351*	(14)
Total	\$ 1,585	\$ 1,637	\$ 1,382

*Includes income tax of \$315,000 on gain from the sale of non-utility property.

The difference between the effective income tax rate and the statutory federal income tax rate applied to pretax income is accounted for as follows (in thousands):

,	1998	1997	1996
Federal income tax at statutory rate	\$ 1,582	\$ 1,642	\$ 1,406
State income taxes, net of federal benefit	170	156	154
Investment tax credit	(120)	(120)	(121)
Other	<u>(47)</u>	(41)	(57)
Total provision for income taxes	\$ <u>1,585</u>	\$ 1,637	\$ <u>1,382</u>

The tax effects of temporary differences producing accumulated deferred income taxes in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets are as follows (in thousands):

SOLICIALCO CALALICE STICCES AL	C an ionoma (i	n anoasanasj.
	1998	1997
Deferred tax assets		
Environmental	\$ 2,083	\$ 1,983
Alternative minimum		
tax credit		177
Other	468	307
Total deferred		
tax assets	2,551	2,467
Deferred tax liabilities		
Utility plant related	8,395	7,850
Under recovery of		
fuel costs		20 8
Other	266	234
Total deferred tax		
liabilities	<u>8.661</u>	8,292
Net deferred income taxes	\$ 6,110	\$ 5,825

Employee Benefit Plans

Florida Public Utilities Company sponsors a qualified pension plan and post-retirement medical and life benefit plans for its employees. The life plan obligations are insignificant and are not reflected in the following disclosures. In 1998, the Company changed the benefit formula to provide for improved pension benefits. The following tables provide a reconciliation of the changes in the plans' benefit obligations and fair value of assets for the years ending December 31, 1998 and 1997, and a statement of the funded status at December 31, 1998 and 1997 (in thousands):

		Pension Benefits		Medical Benefits		
		1998	1997	1998	1997	
_	Reconciliation of Benefit Obligation					
	Prior year obligation at December 31	\$ 14,803	\$ 14,403	\$ 1,318	\$ 1,248	
	Service cost	764	549	73	65	
	Interest cost	1,245	963	96	83	
	Participant contributions	0	0	14	13	
	Plan amendments	3,440	0	0	0	
	Actuarial (gain) loss	(137)	(352)	87	(50)	
_	Benefit payments	(836)	(760)	(113)	(41)	
	Current year obligation at December 31	\$ 19,279	\$ 14,803	\$ 1,475	\$ 1,3 18	
_	Reconciliation of Fair Value of Plan Assets					
	Prior year fair value of plan assets at December 31	\$ 29,080	\$ 24,179	\$ 0	\$ 0	
	Actual return on plan assets	4,28 7	5,661	0	0	
	Employer contributions	0	0	99	2 9	
	Participant contributions	0	0	14	12	
	Benefit payments	<u>(836</u>)	(760)	(113)	(41)	
_	Current year fair value of plan assets at December 31	\$ <u>32,531</u>	\$ 29,080	\$	<u>\$. 0</u>	
	Funded Status					
_	Funded status at December 31	\$ 13,252	\$ 14,277	\$(1,475)	\$ (1,318)	
	Unrecognized transition (asset) obligation	(367)	(550)	600	643	
	Unrecognized prior service cost	4,401	1,362	0	0	
	Unrecognized (gain) loss	(15,990)	(13,933)	50	(36)	
	Net amount recognized	\$ 1,296	\$ 1,156	\$ (825)	\$ (711)	

The following table provides the components of net periodic benefit cost for the Plans for 1998 and 1997 (in thousands):

_	Pension Benefits			Medical Benefits			
Complete	1998	1997	1996	1998	1997	1996	
Service cost	\$ 764	\$ 549	\$ 539	\$ 73	· \$ 65	\$ 66	
Interest cost	1,24 5	963	935	96	83	7 8	
Expected return on plan assets Amortization of transition	(1,943)	(1,546)	(1,421)	0	0	0	
(asset) obligation	(183)	(183)	(183)	43	43	43	
Amortization of prior service cost	401	`151	`151	0	0	0	
Amortization of net (gain) loss	(424)	(255)	(189)	0	0	0	
Net periodic benefit cost	\$ (140)	\$ (321)	\$ (168)	\$ 212	<u>\$ 191</u>	\$ 187	

The prior service costs are amortized on a straight-line basis over the average remaining service period of active participants. Gains and losses in excess of 10% of the greater of the benefit obligation and the market-related value of assets are amortized over the average remaining service period of active participants.

The pension plan is non-contributory; the postretirement medical plan is contributory with participants' contributions subject to adjustment annually. The accounting for the health care plan anticipates future cost-sharing changes to the written plan such that retiree contributions will increase at the same rate as the total plan cost.

The assumption used in the measurement of the Company's benefit obligation are shown in the following table:

	Pension Benefits			Medical Benef	Medical Benefits	
Weighted-average assumptions as of December 31	1998	1997	1996	<u> 1998 </u>	97	
Discount rate-benefit obligation	7.0%	7.0%	_		.0%	
Expected return on plan assets	8.5%	8.0%	8.0%	N/A N/	/A	
Rate of compensation increase	5.5%	5.5%	5.0%	N/A N/	/A	

For measurement purposes, the annual rate of increase in the per capita cost of covered health care benefits during 1998 was 8.4% for retirees under 65 and 7.5% for retirees over 65. These rates were assumed to decrease gradually each year to a rate of 5.5% for 2007 and remain at that level thereafter.

Assumed health care cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported for the health care plans. A 1% change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have the following effects:

	1% Increase	1% Decrease
Effect on total of service and interest cost components of net periodic postretirement health care benefit cost	\$ 26,429	\$ (22,860)
Effect on the health care components of the accumulated postretirement		
benefit obligation	\$206,950	\$(181,475)

Health Plan The Company is principally self-insured for its employee and retiree medical insurance plan. The Company's health care liability under the plan is limited to \$60,000 per individual per year, with a maximum total liability of \$940,000.

A reserve for future benefit payments for active employees is maintained at a level sufficient to provide for estimated outstanding claims under the plan net of amounts contributed by employees. Net health care benefits paid by the Company for active employees were approximately \$455,000, \$457,000 and \$408,000 for 1998, 1997 and 1996, respectively.

Employee Stock Purchase Plan The Company's Employee Stock Purchase Plan offers common stock at a discount to qualified employees. During 1998, 1997 and 1996, 7,230, 5,665 and 5,455 shares, respectively, were issued under the Plan for aggregate consideration of \$100,000, \$103,000 and \$90,000, respectively.

Dividend Reinvestment Plan During 1998, 1997 and 1996, 9,006, 8,874 and 7,696 shares, respectively, were issued under the Company's dividend reinvestment plan for aggregate consideration of \$169,000, \$185,000 and \$152,000, respectively.

Financial Instruments

The carrying amounts reported in the balance sheet for investments held in escrow for environmental costs, notes payable, taxes accrued and other accrued liabilities' approximate fair value. The Company does not enjoy a debt rating and therefore the Company has no reasonable way of estimating the current rate at which similar first mortgage bonds would be made to borrowers with similar debt ratings and maturities. However, the current bonds outstanding were issued in 1988. and 1992 and since that time interest rates have declined substantially, and thus it is reasonable to assume that the fair value of existing first mortgage bonds would be more than their carrying value.

Contingencies

The Company is subject to federal and state legislation with respect to soil, groundwater and employee health and safety matters and to environmental regulations issued by the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP), the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and other federal and state agencies. Except as discussed below, the Company does not expect to incur material future expenditures for compliance with existing environmental laws and regulations.

West Palm Beach Site The Company is currently conducting a contamination assessment investigation of a parcel of property owned by it in West Palm Beach, Florida. After a preliminary contamination assessment investigation indicated soil and groundwater impacts, the Company entered into a consent order with the _ FDEP. The consent order requires the Company to delineate the extent of soil and groundwater impacts associated with the prior operation of a gasification plant on the property and requires the Company to remediate any soil and groundwater impacts, if necessary. In June 1992 the Company commenced the contamination assessment investigation. At this time, con-__ tamination assessment activities are still being performed under the direct oversight of FDEP. Prior to the completion of this work, it is not possible to determine to an acceptable degree of certainty the complete extent or cost of remedial action, if any, which may be required. However, a preliminary estimate from the Company's environmental consultant suggested that additional contamination assessment and remediation costs for this site may reach approximately \$1,400,000. Until the FDEP concludes that the contamination assessment investigation is complete, it is not possible to determine whether remediation is necessary and, if so, when and how much of such costs the Company will have to pay. A portion of the on-site impacts have been determined to be eligible for reimbursement from a state fund and the FDEP has determined that a portion of the work conducted off-site is eligible for reimbursement under state law.

Sanford Site The Company owns a parcel of property located in Sanford, Florida. Prior to the Company's — acquisition of this property, it had been the site of a gasification plant. The FDEP issued a Warning Notice to the Company which required the Company to conduct a contamination assessment investigation of the property. A preliminary investigation revealed that soil was impacted throughout the center of the property.

Thereafter, in cooperation with four former owners and operators of the gasification plant, the Company participated in the funding of an initial contamination assessment investigation, the results of which are set forth in a Contamination Assessment Report delivered to FDEP on February 4, 1994. On July 11, 1997, EPA notified the Company of its potential liability under applicable federal laws for assessment and remediation of the site. Similar notices were sent by EPA to the four former owners and operators of the site. On or about March 25, 1998, the Company and the four former owners and operators (collectively, the "Group") and the EPA executed an Administrative Order on Consent ("AOC") that obligates the Group to implement a Remedial Investigation/Feasibility Study ("RI/FS") task. The Group also entered into a Participation Agreement and an Escrow Agreement on or about April 13, 1998. These agreements govern the manner and means by which all parties will satisfy their respective obligations under the AOC. On or about April 13, 1998, the Group also entered into services agreements (collectively, the "RI/FS Agreement") with two environmental consulting entities, to undertake RI/FS and associated risk assessment activities called for under the terms of the AOC. The total combined budget for the consultants' services is presently approximately \$440,000. The Company has agreed to pay approximately 13.7% of the cost for the RI/FS. Field work for the RI/FS was initiated in 1998. The RI/FS draft report is due to EPA by March 1, 1999. Prior to the completion of the RI/FS field activities and approval by EPA of the RI/FS Report, the Company is unable to determine the appropriate remedy for the site or, what the Company's share of the cost of that remedy would be. However, a preliminary estimate from the Group's environmental consultant suggested that interim remedial costs for removal of the visible extent of impacted soils at the site and adjacent thereto may range between \$3,340,000 and \$5,800,000.

Insurance Claims and Rate Relief The Company notified its insurance carriers of environmental impacts detected at the former manufactured gas plant (MGP) sites discussed above. As a result of negotiations with the Company's major insurance carriers that concluded in 1997, such carriers agreed to pay settlement proceeds totaling approximately \$4,300,000 for certain environmental costs. In addition, the FPSC has allowed the Company to recover through rate relief environmental expenses of approximately \$2,400,000 over a ten-year period at the rate of approximately \$240,000 per year.

The company believes that all future contamination assessment and remedial costs, legal fees and other

related costs will not be in excess of the rate relief granted the Company and insurance settlement proceeds received.

Commitments

To ensure a reliable supply of power and natural gas at competitive prices, the Company has entered into long-term purchase and transportation contracts with various suppliers and producers which expire at various dates through 2015. In general, purchase prices under these contracts are determined by formulas based on market prices. At December 31, 1998, the Company has firm purchase and transportation commitments adequate to supply its expected future sales requirements. The Company is committed to pay demand or similar fixed charges of approximately \$6,000,000 during 1999 related to these agreements. Substantially all costs incurred under these agreements are recoverable from customers through fuel adjustment clause mechanisms.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board has issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (FAS) 133, "Accounting for Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities". FAS133 requires derivatives, as defined in the statement, to be measured at their fair value. The Company is currently assessing the effect, if any, of implementing FAS133 in 2000 on its financial statements.

Quarterly Financial Data (Unaudited)

The quarterly financial data presented below reflects the influence of, among other things, seasonal weather conditions, the timing of rate increases and the migration of winter residents and tourists to central and southern Florida during the winter season (in thousands, except per share amounts):

1998	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Revenues	\$ 20,712	\$ 18,115	\$ 18,644	\$ 18,721
Operating margin	7,919	6,740	6,652	7,180
Operating profit	2,870	1,577	1,382	1,634
Net income	1,403	571	448	646
Earnings per share	.47	.19	.15	.21
1997				
Revenues	\$ 22,143	\$ 17,878	\$ 18,732	\$ 19,381
Operating margin	7,357	6,386	6,309	6,627
Operating profit	2,385	1,486	1,279	1,654
Net income ¹	1,046	526	917	702
Earnings per share	.35	.17	.31	.23

¹The third quarter includes a gain after income taxes from the sale of non-utility real property of \$522,000, \$0.18 per share. The sum of the quarterly earnings per share amounts does not equal the annual earnings per share amount reflected in the consolidated statement of income due to the effect of changes in weighted average common shares outstanding during the fiscal year.

Hua	Public Utilities Company An Original	Decembe	er 31, 1998
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULAT FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DE		
	FOR DEFRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DE	PLETION	
ne	Item	Total	Electric
lo.	(a)	(b)	(c)
	LIPPLIPS DI ANT		
1	UTILITY PLANT		
3	In Service	112,574,756	48,755,38
4	Plant in Service (Classified) Property Under Capital Leases	112,574,750	40,755,50
5	Plant Purchased or Sold		_
6	Completed Construction not Classified		
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified	_	
8	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)	112,574,756	48,755,3
٠,	Leased to Others		-
- 1	Held for Future Use		
11	Construction Work in Progress	1,474,274	196,1
	Acquisition Adjustments	307,091	3,6
13	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12)	114,356,121	48,955,1
14	Accum. Prov. for Depr., Amort., & Depl.	40,343,241	18,638,6
15	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 13 less 14)	74,012,880	30,316,5
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR		
	DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION		
17	In Service: The least the control of the least service with the service of the se		
18		40,025,068	18,634,9
19	•	•	
20	•		
21		-	e mit kan in Des
22	TOTAL in Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21)	40,025,068	18,634,9
- 1	Leased to Others		
24		-	
25		•	
26	TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and 25)	•	•
- 1	Held for Future Use		
28	•	-	
	Amortization TOTAL Hold for Future Use (Fet Tot of lines 28 and 20)		_
30	TOTAL Held for Future Use (Ent. Tot. of lines 28 and 29) Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)	_	•
	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) Amort, of Plant Acquisition Adjustment	318,173	3,6
33	TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with line 14	0.010	
	above)(Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31, and 32)	40,343,241	18,638,6
- 1			
- 1			
- 1			

			ACCUMULATED PRO N AND DEPLETION (C			
	Line	Common	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Water	Gas
	No.	(h)	(g)	(f)	(e)	(d)
	> .					
	1					
	3	3,277,009	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	11,038,650	49,503,713
	4	-			-	-
	5	-			-	
	6	-			-	
	8	3,277,009		_	11,038,650	49,503,713
	9	3,277,009	•	•	11,030,030	49,503,715
	10					_
	11	88,638			353,065	836,454
	12	* · · · • • *			-	303,400
	13	3,365,647	-	-	11,391,715	50,643,567
4 - 7	14	814,505	i katum		2,695,649	18,194,442
TO.	15	2,551,142	•	•	8,696,066	32,449,125
. 19-1	×4.16					
in i	19 A 17					
	18	814,505	·		2,695,649	17,879,960
in-	. 19					
18	≭ (j. 20					
3. 1 1	, 21 22	814,505	-	-	2,695,649	17,879,960
3) 7	23					,6
	24					
	25					
	26 2 7	•	-	-	٠	- 1
	28					
	29					1
	30	-	-	-		
	31 .32					314,482
	33		3		-	314,402
		814,505	-	•	2,695,649	18,194,442
,						
					1	

Page 204

FERC FORM 1

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

6. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.
7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of

 For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classifications of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and the date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
0	Standard o	o	\$0 0 0	(301) (302) (303)	1 2 3 4 5
			0	(310) (311) (312) (313)	6 7 8 9 10 11
0	0	0	0 0 0 0	(314) (315) (316) (320)	12 13 14 15 16 17
0	0	0	0 0 0 0	(321) (322) (323) (324) (325)	18 19 20 21 22 23
0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0	(330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336)	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
			0 0 0 0 0	(340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345)	33 34 35 36 37 38 39
FERC FORM 1	:	Page 205			

_	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102,	103, 106)	
-		Balance at	
ine	Account	Beginning of Year	Additions
10.	(a)	(b)	(c)
+	(0)	()	Y
40	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment	ļ	
41	TOTAL Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 34 through 40)	0	
42	TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 15, 23, 32, and 41)	o	
43	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT	l i	
44	(350) Land and Land Rights	74,148	
45	(352) Structures and Improvements	19,003	
46	(353) Station Equipment	1,938,570	(1
47	(354) Towers and Fixtures	244,665	•
48	(355) Poles and Fixtures	1,708,590	
49	(358) Overhead Conductors and Devices	960,987	3
50	(357) Underground Conduit	0	_
	• • • •	امّ	
51	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices	6,788	
52	(359) Roads and Trails		2
53	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 through 52)	4,952,751	•
54	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT	2,42,	
55	(360) Land and Land Rights	34,101	_
56	(361) Structures and Improvements	42,191	6,3
57	(382) Station Equipment	2,759,097	
58	(363) Storage Battery Equipment	0	
59	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures	5,810,277	323,0
30	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices	7,250,818	261,3
1	(366) Underground Conduit	1,253,163	62,
2	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices	2,615,988	311,
3	(368) Line Transformers	9,186,031	468,
4	(369) Services	4,787,908	345,
5	(370) Meters	2,562,897	97.
6	(371) Installations on Customer Premises	854,502	112,7
7	• •	0	
8	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises	614,786	132,
	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems	37,771,759	2,121,
9	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 55 through 68)	37,771,730	2,121,
o	5. GENERAL PLANT	70.400	
1	(389) Land and Land Rights	73,462	4
2	(390) Structures and Improvements	1,369,190	1,
3	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment	412,502	44,
4	(392) Transportation Equipment	1,875,331	231,
5	(393) Stores Equipment	86,980	
6	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	11 2,3 13	12,
7	(395) Laboratory Equipment	87,910	
8	(396) Power Operated Equipment	105,509	
9	(397) Communication Equipment	162,623	1,
ol	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment	23.572	
1	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 71 through 80)	4,309,392	292,
2	(399) Other Tangible Property	,,,,,,,,,	
3	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 81 and 82)	4,309,392	292.
4	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	47,033,902	2,415,
5	(102) Electric Plant Purchased	0	
3	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold	0	
7	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified	ō	
3	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service	47,033,902	2,415,
Ί	TOTAL LICCUITY MITCH IN CONTINUE	17,000,002	_,,
1			
1			
1			
1			
İ			
1			
1			

December 31, 1998 Florida Public Utilities Company An Original ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued) Balance at Adjustments Transfers End of Year Line Retirements No. (g) (d) (e) (1) 0 (346)41 0 0 0 0 0 0 42 0 0 43 0 74,148 (350)44 0 0 45 19,003 (352)0 0 0 46 0 0 0 1,938,469 (353)(354) 47 244,665 0 0 0 48 (8,496) 0 0 1,700,094 (355)49 961,315 (356)0 0 0 50 0 0 0 0 (357)0 (358) 51 0 0 0 52 0 0 6,788 (359)0 4,944,482 53 0 (8,496)0 54 55 0 0 34,101 (360)0 56 48,539 (361)0 0 0 57 2,759,097 (362)0 0 0 58 (363)0 0 59 (42,068) 0 6,092,067 (364)0 60 7,469,261 0 (365)(42,908)0 0 1,315,216 (366)61 0 62 63 2,916,663 (367)(10,418)0 0 0 0 9,567,287 (368)(87,742) 64 65 (369) 0 5,124,713 (8,515) 0 (11,692) 0 2,648,402 (370)0 66 67 0 943,942 (371)(23,319) 0 0 0 (372)68 737,083 (10,695)0 0 (373)69 (237,357) 0 0 39,656,371 70 71 (1,000) 72,462 (389)(390) 1,351,483 72 (22,751) 3,844 0 73 (35,599) 0 (18,439)403,159 (391) 1,797,487 (392)74 (233,909)0 (75,711) 75 (819) 0 86,922 (393)(394) 1,716 107,397 76 (19, 276)0 (395)77 (11,386)0 76,524 78,353 (396)78 (24,694)(2,462)0 79 157,243 (397)(7,126)0 23,501 (398)80 594 (665)O 81 4,154,531 (333,993)(1,000)(112,690) (399) 82 83 4,154,531 (333,993)(1,000)(112,690)(579,846) (1,000)(112,690) 48,755,384 84 85 0 (102)0 O 86 0 0 0 (103)87 0 0 0 0 (112,690) 48,755,384 88 (579,846) (1,000)

FERC FORM 1

FLORID	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original	December 31, 1998
	CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRE	SS-ELECTRIC (Accou	int 107)
projects 2. Show demons Developi	t below descriptions and balances at end of year of in process of construction (107). items relating to "research, development, and tration" projects last, under a caption Research, ment, and Demonstration (see Account 107 of the System of Accounts).	3. Minor projects (5% of the Year for Account whichever is less) may	ınt 107 or \$100,000,
Line No.	Description of Project		Construction Work in Progress-Electric (Acct. 107)
1 2	MARIANNA		
3 4	Line Extension/Underground Conduit		* . 814
5			
6 7	Contract the second of the sec		
9 10 11	TOTAL MARIANNA		814
12 13 14	FERNANDINA		
15 16 17	Line Extension/Underground Conduit		* 195,303
18 19 20			
21 22 23			
24 34	TOTAL FERNANDINA		195,303
35 36 37	* Grouped Items		
38 39	TOTAL		\$196,117

Florida Public Utilities Company December 31, 1998 An Original CONSTRUCTION OVERHEADS-ELECTRIC 1. List in column (a) the kinds of overheads according to and the amounts of engineering, supervision, and the titles used by the respondent. Charges for outside administrative costs, etc. which are directly professional services for engineering fees and managecharged to construction. ment or supervision fees capitalized should be shown 4. Enter on this page engineering, supervision, as separate items. administrative,, and allowance for funds used during 2. On page 30 furnish information concerning construction construction, etc. which are first assigned to a overheads. blanket work order and then prorated to construction 3. A respondent should not report "none" to this page if no overhead apportionments are made, but rather should explain on page 30 the accounting procedures employed **Total Amount Description of Overhead** Charged for the Year Payroll Taxes, Pensions, Group and Worker's Compensation Insurance 106,326 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 **2**9 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

TOTAL

41

\$106,326

Flor	ida	Public	l Itilities	Company

An Original

December 31, 1998

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF CONSTRUCTION OVERHEAD PROCEDURE

- 1. For each construction overhead explain: (a) the nature 2. Show below the computation of allowance for funds used the general procedure for determining the amount capitali of Electric Plant instructions 3 (17) of the U.S. of A. basis of differentiation in rates for different types of constr below in a manner that clearly indicates the amount of
- extent of work, etc., the overhead charges are intended to during construction rates, in accordance with the provisions the method of distribution to construction jobs, (d) whethe '3. Where a net-of-tax rate for borrowed funds is used, show
- different rates are applied to different types of constructio the appropriate tax effect adjustment to the computations and (f) whether the overhead is directly or indirectly assig reduction in the gross rate for tax effects.

Administrative and general overheads are intended to cover that portion of administrative and general expenses determined as applicable to construction. Overheads are distributed to construction jobs on the basis of direct labor costs incurred. Engineering and superintendence treated as overheads include only such portion as are not directly chargeable to specific construction jobs. All supervision costs which are directly applicable are charged to construction.

Payroll taxes, pensions, group insurance and workmen's compensation insurance are all directly applied to all company labor charged to construction. The rates are revised monthly, based upon cost. Only the workmen's compensation insurance rate varies with the type of construction - - electric, gas or water - - with the basis being the cost of insurance as determined by utility experience rates.

COMPUTATION OF ALLOWANCE FOR FUNDS USED DURING CONSTRUCTION RATES

For line 1(5), column (d) below, enter the rate granted in the last rate proceeding. If such is not available, use the average rate earned during the preceding three years.

Components of Formula (Derived from actual book balances and actual cost rates):

Line No.	Title (a)	Amount (b)	Capitalization Ratio (Percent (c)	
(4)	Average Sheet Torm Debt	s		
(1)	Average Short-Term Debt	١		
(2)	Short-Term Interest		-	s
(3)	Long-Term Debt	D		d
(4)	Preferred Stock	P	1	р
(5)	Common Equity	С		С
(6)	Total Capitalization	[1	
(7)	Average Construction Work		100%	
	in Progress Balance	l w		

2. Gross Rate for Borrowed Funds

S D S

s(-)+d(----) (1--) W D+P+C W

- 3. Rate for Other Funds
- P
- [1--] [p(----)+c(----)]
- D+P+C D+P+C
- Weighted Average Rate Actually Used for the Year:
 - a. Rate for Borrowed Funds -

None

b. Rate for Other Funds -

None

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year
- Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
- The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If

the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

		Section A	. Balances and Chan	ges During Year	
Line No.	Item (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
		T T			
1.	. Balance Beginning of Year	17,363,503	17,363,503		
2.	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to				
3.	. (403) Depreciation Expense	1,768,490	1,768,490		
4.	. (413) Exp. of Elec. Ptt. Leas. to Others	1		*	
5.	. Transportation Expenses-Clearing	132,167	132,167		
6.	. Other Clearing Accounts				
7.	. Other Accounts (Specify):				
8.	. Accrued Depreciation on Transfers	(28,163)	(28,163)		
9.	. TOTAL Deprec. Prov. for Year (Enter	1,872,494	1,872,494	Ì	
	Total of lines 3 thru 8)				
10.	. Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
11.	Book Cost of Plant Retired	(579,846)	(579,846)		
12.	Cost of Removal	(130,637)	(130,637)		
13.	Salvage (Credit)	109,440	109,440		
14.		(601,043)	(601,043)		
	(Enter Total of lines 11 thru 13)	1	` 1		
15.	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe)				
16.	• •	1			
17.	Balance End of Year (Enter Total of		1		
	lines 1, 9, 14, 15, and 16)	18,634,954	18,634,954		
	Section B. Balances at End of Year Acc	ording to Functional Cl	lassifications		
	5. 5.4 ii				
	Steam Production		1		
	Nuclear Production	_	_ 1	1	
	Hydraulic Production - Conventional	0	0		
	Hydraulic Production - Pumped Storage		0		
	Other Production				
	Transmission	1,645,602	1,645,602		
	Distribution	15,473,087	15,473,087	1	
	General Control (Control of Control 1,516,265	1,516,265			
2 6.	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 25)	18,634,954	18,634,954		

FERC FORM 1

Page 219

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original December 31, 1998

NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 121)

Balance at

Purchases.

Balance at

- 1. Give a brief description and state the location of nonutility property included in Account 121.
- Designate with an asterisk any property which is leased to another company. State name of lessee and whether lessee is an associated company.
- 3. Furnish particulars (details) concerning sales, purchases, or transfers of Nonutility Property during the year.
- List separately all property previously devoted to public service and give date of transfer to Account 121, Nonutility Property.
- Minor Items (5% of the Balance at the End of the Year for Account 121 or \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by (1) previously devoted to public service (line 39), or (2) other nonutility property (line 40).

Line No.	Description and Location	Balance at Beginning of Year	Sales, Transfers, etc.	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1 2	Land in Jackson County, Florida	19,971		19,971
3 4	Land in Volusia County, Florida	200		200
5				
6				
7				
8		1		
9				
10 11				
11				
13				
14				74
15				17.5
16				
17		[
18				
19				
20				
21				
22 23				
23				
24 25				
26				
27				
28		1		
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35 36				
36 37				
38				
39	Minor Items Previously Donated to Public Service			
40	Minor Items - Other Nonutility Property			
41	TOTAL	\$20,171	\$0	\$20,171
FEDO	F001/4			************

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original December 31, 1998
INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)

- Report below investments in Account 123.1, Investments in Subsidiary Companies.
- Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called below. Subtotal by company and give a total in columns (e), (f) (g) and (h).
- s List and describe
 each security owned. For bonds give also principal
 amount, date of issue, maturity and interest rate.
 (b) Investment Advances Report separately the
- amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, matyrity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.
- Report separately the equity in undistributed.
 subsidiary earnings since acquistion. The total in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)
1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Flo-Gas Corporation Common Stock less treasury stock	May 1949	(C)	1,882,520 (116,262)
35 36 37	TOTAL Cost of Account 123.1: 10,000		TOTAL	1,766,258

Florida Public Utilities Company An Original December 31, 1998 INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1) (Continued) 4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were 7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed pledged, designate such securities, notes, or accounts in of during the year, the gain or loss represented by a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the difference between the cost of the investment (or the pledge. the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price 5. If commission approval was requireed for any advance thereof, not including interest adjustment includmade or security acquired, designated such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, ible in column (f). and case or docket number. 8. Report on Line 23, column (a) the total cost of 6. Report column (f) interest and dividend revenues from Account 123.1. investments, including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year. Equity in Amount of Gain or Loss Subsidiary Revenues Investment at from Investment Earnings for Year for Year End of Year Disposed of (e) **(f)** (g) (h) 106,645 1,989,165 (78.519)

37,743		(78,519)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
			17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
144,388 FERC FORM 1	0	1,910,646	29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Florida Public Utilities Com	pany
------------------------------	------

An Original

December 31, 1998

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

- 1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.
- Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during year (on a supplemental page) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expense, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected - debited or credited. Show separately debits or credits to stores expenseclearing, if applicable.

Line No.	Account	Balance Beginning of Year	Balance End of Year	Department or Departments Which Use Material
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Fuel Stock (Account 151) Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154) Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance Production Plant (Estimated) Transmission Plant (Estimated) Distribution Plant (Estimated) Assigned to - Other TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 10) Merchandise (Account 155) Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156) Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applicable to Gas Utilities) Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)	1,079,087 359,696 1,438,782 250,181 0	977,738 325,913 1,303,650 216,765 0	Electric, Gas & Water Electric, Gas & Water Gas Gas
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (per Balance Sheet)	\$1,688,963	\$1,520,415	

Physical Inventories were taken and the appropriate adjustments recorded in the following:

		Account	Account
	Amount	Debited	Creditied
Fernandina Beach Electric - Materials	23,800	1630.3	1540.1
Fernandina Beach Water - Materials	1,400	1630.3	1540.1
Marianna - Materials	42,125	1630.3	1540.1
West Palm Beach - Merchandise	157	1630.4	1550.1
	1		

Florida Public Utilities Company	An Original			December 31, 199
OTHE I. Rreporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies	182.3 or amou	(5% of the Ba	\$50,000, which	Year for Account ever is less)
and not includable in other amounts. 2. For regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).	may bo group	oo oy daesee.		
Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets	Debits (b)	Cr Account Charged (c)	edits Amounts (d)	Balance End of Year (e)
1 2 See Page 234 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	(b)	(6)	(0)	(e)

FERC FORM 1

TOTAL

39 40

Florida Public Uti	ities Company
--------------------	---------------

An Original

December 31, 199

MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186)

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
- For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).

3. Minor items (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$50,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debit (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	Balance End of Year (f)
1 2	Energy Conservation Program Undistributed Capital	\$0	\$ 0		\$ 0	\$0
3	- Accrued Payroll	29,036 606,712	351,429 332,494		(336,458) (141,702)	\$44,007 \$797,504
5	Amortize Piping Costs Amortized Conversion Costs	45,524	46,848		(26,198)	\$66,174
6	Underrecovery Conservation	64,381	51,957		0	\$116,338
7	AEP	0	193,187		0	\$193,187
8	Penny Elimination	0	95		0	\$95
9		İ				
10						
11						
12 13						
14						
15						The state of the s
16		•				***
17						
18						and the second
19						
20						
21						
22 23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30 31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
27	Miss Work in Progress	(202 905)				(\$514,956)
37 38	Misc. Work in Progress Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses	(393,895)				(40 14,800)
39	(See Pages 350 - 351)	40,940	46	928	29,914	\$11,072
40						1
41	TOTAL	\$392,698				\$713,421

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)

- 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.
- 2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. If more space is needed, use separate pages as required.
- 4. In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts under Other.

24 General Liability 25	Balance at End of Year (c)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Account Subdivisions (a)	Line No.
2 AMT			Flectric	1
3 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 4 Conservation Program & Pensions 5 Uncollectible 7,975 6 Vacation Pay 48,468 7 Misc. Accrual - Interest Not Cap & Amort of Debt 9 Rate Refund 41,393 10 General Liability - 11 Regulatory 11 Regulatory 12 Gain on Hydroplant 13 14 TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 10) 15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual 10 Uncollectible 115,441 1 Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt 1 Regulatory 23 Environmental 1 (General Liability - 25 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190) (Lines 12, 23 & 24) NOTES 29 (a) Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 98,563 20 (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 98,563 20 (c) Other (Specify) Water Division 98,563 20 (c) Other (Specify) Water Division 98,311 99 99,361 90,303 90,		69 555		•
4 Conservation Program & Pensions 5 Uncollectible 7,975 6 Vacation Pay 48,468 7 Misc. Accrual	49.39		·	_
5 Uncollectible 7,975 6 Vacation Pay 48,468 7 Misc. Accrual	,	00,000		
6 Vacation Pay	30.09	7.975		
## Misc. Accrual ## Interest Not Cap & Amort of Debt Rate Refund	52.47			-
8 Interest Not Cap & Amort of Debt 9 Rate Refund 10 General Liability 11 Regulatory 12 Gain on Hydroplant 13 14 TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 10) 15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual 10 Uncollectible 115,441 1 Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt 12 Regulatory 12 Ernvironmental 1 1,982,506 12 General Liability 17 Other (Specify) Water Division 17 Cother (Specify) Water Division 18 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 19 NOTES 19 (c) 10 Other (Specify) Water Division 10 Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 10 And 10 A	2.45		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
9 Rate Refund 41,393 10 General Liability	•			-
10 General Liability	28.22	41,393		
11 Regulatory -	24,54	•		_
12 Gain on Hydroptant 13 14 TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 10) 15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual 20 Uncollectible 115,441 21 Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt 22 Regulatory 3 Environmental 3 1,982,506 24 General Liability 25 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 29 NOTES 20 (a) 20 (b) 21 Other (Specify) Water Division 21 Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 22 Vacation Pay 23 Environmental 24 General Liability 25 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 29 Other (Specify) Water Division 30 Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700	•	- 1	•	
13 14 TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 10) 15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual 1	27,10	- 1	* •	
15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual	•	1		
15 Gas 16 AMT 96,393 17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual	214,30	197,786	TOTAL Electric (Lines 2 thru 10)	14
17 Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees 47,792 18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual			Gas	15
18 Vacation Pay 98,563 19 Misc. Accrual - 20 Uncollectible 15,441 21 Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt - 22 Regulatory - 23 Environmental 1,982,506 2 24 General Liability - 25 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 2,240,695 2 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 23,611 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 2,462,092 2 NOTES (a) (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 69 General Liability - - AMT 10,592 - Amortization of Debt - - Interest Not Capitalized - - Regulatory - - Misc. Accruals - - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611	-	96,393	AMT	16
19 Misc. Accrual	83,72	47,792	Self Insurance Reserve and Audit Fees	17
19 Misc. Accrual 20 Uncollectible 15,441 21 Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt 22 Regulatory 3 Erivironmental 25 Erivironmental 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) NOTES 28 (a) Cother (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees Vacation Pay General Liability AMT AMT Amortization of Debt Interest Not Capitalized Regulatory Misc. Accruals TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) Classification of Total:	106,69	98,563	Vacation Pay	18
Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt -	2,51	-	•	
Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt -	10,70	15,441		
22 Regulatory 23 Environmental 24 General Liability 25 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) NOTES 28 (a) Cother (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees Vacation Pay General Liability AMT AMT Amortization of Debt Interest Not Capitalized Regulatory Misc. Accruals TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) Classification of Total:		-	Interest Not Cap & Amort Of Debt	21
23	-		•	
25 26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 29 NOTES 20 (a) 20 (b) 21 (c) Cother (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 20 Vacation Pay 21 (a) 22 (b) 23 (c) Cother (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 33 (a) 34 (b) 35 (c) 36 (c) 36 (c) 36 (c) 37 (c) 38 (d) 39 (e) 39 (e) 30 (e) 30 (f) 31 (f) 32 (f) 33 (f) 34 (f) 35 (f) 36 (f) 36 (f) 37 (f) 38 (f) 39 (f) 3	2,082,86	1,982,506		
26 TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21) 2,240,695 2 27 Other (Specify) Water Division 23,611 2,462,092 2 NOTES (a) (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division 4,700 4,700 Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 4,700 General Liability - 10,592 Amortization of Debt - 10,592 Amortization of Debt - 10,592 Regulatory - - Misc. Accruals - - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611	24,86	- 1	General Liability	24
27 Other (Specify) Water Division 23,611 28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) 2,462,092 2 NOTES (a) (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division 4,700 <td></td> <td></td> <td>·</td> <td>25</td>			·	25
28 TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24) NOTES (a) (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve &Audit Fees Vacation Pay General Liability AMT Amortization of Debt Interest Not Capitalized Regulatory Misc. Accruals TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) Classification of Total:	2,311,37	2,240,695	TOTAL Gas (Lines 14 thru 21)	26
NOTES (a) (b) (c) Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve &Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 General Liability - AMT 10,592 Amortization of Debt - Interest Not Capitalized - Regulatory - Misc. Accruals - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611 Classification of Total:	19,96	23,611	Other (Specify) Water Division	27
Other (Specify) Water Division Self Insurance Reserve &Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 General Liability - AMT 10,592 Amortization of Debt - Interest Not Capitalized - Regulatory - Misc. Accruals - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611 Classification of Total:	2,545,63	2,462,092	TOTAL (Account 190)(Lines 12, 23 & 24)	28
Self Insurance Reserve & Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 General Liability - AMT 10,592 Amortization of Debt - Interest Not Capitalized - Regulatory - Misc. Accruals - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611	(c)	(b)	NOTES (a)	
Self Insurance Reserve &Audit Fees 4,700 Vacation Pay 8,319 General Liability - AMT 10,592 Amortization of Debt - Interest Not Capitalized - Regulatory - Misc. Accruals - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611 Classification of Total:			Other (Specify) Water Division	
General Liability	7,61	4,700		
General Liability	8,49	8,319	Vacation Pay	
Amortization of Debt - Interest Not Capitalized - Regulatory - Misc. Accruals - TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) 23,611 Classification of Total:	3,49	-	•	
Interest Not Capitalized	-	10,592	AMT	
Regulatory	-	-		
Misc. Accruals TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) Classification of Total:	-	-		
TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE) Classification of Total:	-	-	• •	
Classification of Total:	36	-		
	19,96	23,611	TOTAL WATER (LINE 24 ABOVE)	
			Classification of Total:	
1 Sustain mobilie tax	2,173,56	2.122.218		
State Income Tax 339,874	372,07	' '		

Florida	Public Utilities Company		An Original	Dece	mber 31, 1998
cerning uishing totals f meet t	CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and ort below the particulars (details) called for congrowment and preferred stock at end of year, distinggroups as separate series of any general class. Show separate for common and preferred stock. If information to the stock exchange reporting requirement outlined in (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form fil	ing, a specific ret title) may be rep for both the 10-1 2. Entries in colu orized by the an	ference to report for orted in column (a K report and this re mn (b) should rep ticles of incorp. as rs (deatils) concern) provided the eport are comp resent the no. amended to e	fiscal years patible. of shares auth- and of year.
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Exchange (a)		Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value Per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)
1	Common Stock Additional Reacquired Stock Held By Flo-Gas Corporation (a whofly owned subsidiary)		2,000,000	\$1.50	
	TOTAL Common Stock		2,000,000	\$1.50	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Preferred Stock		6,000	\$100.00	
8 9 10 11 12 13		·			.*
15 16 17 18 19 20 21					
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30					
31 32 33 34 35					

FERC FORM 1

December 31, 1998 Florida Public Utilities Company An Original CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204) (Continued) series of stock authorized to be issued by a reguhas been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at latory commission which have not yet been issued. end of year. 6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nomin-4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether ally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative. 5. State in a footnote if any capital stock which of pledgee and purpose of pledge. Outstanding Per Held by Respondent Balance Sheet As Reacquired Stock (Account 217) In Sinking and Other Funds Line Cost Shares Amount **Amount** Shares **Shares** No. (h) (i) (j) (e) (1) (g) 3,200,860 \$4,801,790 178,920 \$1,851,822 22,025 78,519 4,801,790 1,930,341 3,200,860 200,945 6,000 \$600,000

* The Common Shares dollar amount includes \$500 in accordance with Florida Statutes

24 25

Two for one stock split in July 1998.

Florid	a Public Utilities Company An Original			December 31, 1998
	CADITAL STOCK SUBSCRIPED CADITAL ST	LUCK I IVBII	ITY EOD COMVEDSION	
	CAPITAL STOCK SUBSCRIBED, CAPITAL ST PREMIUM ON CAPITAL STOCK, AND INSTALI			
	(Accounts 202 and 205, 203 and 206,20		OLIVED ON ON TIME OF	
1. She	ow for each of the above accounts the amount applying		which a conversion liability	existed under Account 203,
	th class and series of capital stock.			ersion, or Account 206, Pre-
	Account 202, Common Stock Subscribed, Account 205,			sion, at the end of the year.
	rred stock subscribed, show the subscription price and	4. For f	Premuim on Account 207,	Capital Stock, designate with
the ba	alance due on each class at the end of the year.	an aste	risk any amounts represer	nting the excess of consider-
3. De:	scribe in a footnote the agreement and transactions	ation re	ceived over stated values	of stocks without par value.
Line				
no.	Name of Account and Description of Item		Number of Shares	Amount
1	Premium on Capital Stock - Account 207		3,200,860	\$8,406,382
2	Fremium on Capital Stock - Account 207		3,200,000	\$0,400,302
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10 11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20 21				
22				
23				
24				
25				i
26				
27				
28 2 9				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36 37				
38				
3 9				
40	TOTAL		3,200,860	\$8,406,382

I	Florida Public Utilities Company	An Original		December 31, 1998
	OTHER PAID-IN C	CAPITAL (Accounts	s 208-211, inc.)	

Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, page 112. Add more columns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the account entries effecting such change.

- (a) Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) State amount and give brief explanationof the orgin and purpose of each donation.
- (b) Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) State amount and give brief explanation of the capital changes which gave rise to amounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related.
- (c) Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.
- (d) Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) Classify amounts included in this account according to captions which, together with brief explanations, disclose the general nature of the transactions which gave rise to the reported amounts.

Line No.	. Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
	ACCOUNT 211: Miscellaneous Paid in Capital - Beginning Balance	\$1,014,212
	Gain on Resale of Reacquired Common Stock	\$72,678
4		\$1,086,890
5		V .,
6		j
7		
8		
9		·
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17 18		
19		
20		
21		İ
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		1
27		
28		
29		1
30		
31		
	TOTAL	\$1,086,890
33		*======================================
550	C FORM 1 Page 253	

Florid	a Public Utilities Company An Original	December 31, 1998
	DISCOUNT ON CAPITAL STOCK (A	ccount 213)
	port the balance at end of year of discount on capital	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving
	for each class and series of capital stock.	particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any
2. If a	any change occurred during the year in the balance with	charge-off during the year and specify the amount charged.
Line		Balance at
No.	Class and Series of Stock	End of Year
140.	(a)	(b)
	3.7	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5 6		
7	,	
8		
9		
10	NONE	
11		
12		
13		
14		
16		
17	and the second s	
	CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (According to the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement
for ea		respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the
for ea	oort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock.	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason
for ea 2. If a	oort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock.	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the
for ea	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged.
for ea 2. If a Line	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at
for ea 2. If a Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
for ea 2. If a Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year
for ea 2. If a Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
for ea 2. If a Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No.	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 9 10 11 12	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 9 10 11 12 13	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)
Line No. 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cort the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses ch class and series of capital stock. In change occurred during the year in the balance with class and Series of Stock (a)	respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. Balance at End of Year (b)

Expenses incurred to obtain a \$13,000,000 line of credit is amortized in Account 4280.3 by the amount of \$4,999 for 1998.

FERC FORM 1

TOTAL

13 14

23,500,000

15,160

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223, and 224) (Continued)

Uniform System of Accounts.

- 10. Identify separate undisclosed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
- 11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt Discount and expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt- Credit.
- 12. In a supplemental statement, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote.

including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.

- 15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or acquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any longterm debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	AMORTIZATI	Date To	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent)	Interest for Year Amount	Line
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(1)	No.
5/1/88 5/1/88 6/1/92	5/1/18 5/1/18 6/1/22	5/1/88 5/1/88 6/1/92	5/1/18 5/1/18 6/1/22	10,000,000 5,500,000 8,000,000	957,000 551,650 726,400	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
				23,500,000	2,235,050	3

- 1	Florida Public Utilities Company	An Original	December 31, 1998
		a G	2000201 01, 1000
	RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED		
	FOR FEDERAL INCOME T	AXES	

- 1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
- 2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

6 Conservation Program Costs 7 Uncollectible Reserve 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 11 Rate Case Expense 12 Meals Expense 13 Vacation Pay 14 Depreciation Study 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 16 Outside Audit Fees 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 18 46,202 19 553,111 19 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 11,187 12,726 13 Vacation Pay 14,056 15 Insurance Reserve 15,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000	Line	Particulars (Details)	Amount
2 Reconciling Items for the Year 3 4 Taxable Income Not Reported on Books 5 Service Contributions 6 635,000 6 Conservation Program Costs 37,366 7 Uncodicible Reserve 46,200 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 553,111 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 142,722 11 Rate Case Expense 29,322 12 Meals Expense 11,1,651 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 5,199 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 22,362 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,955 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 24 AEP 193,186 22 AEP 193,186 23 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:		, ,	\ '''
4 Taxable Income Not Reported on Books 5 Service Contributions 6 Conservation Program Costs 7 Uncollectible Reserve 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 11 Rate Case Expense 129,325 12 Meals Expense 13 Vacation Pay 14 Depreciation Study 15 Outside Audit Fees 16 Outside Audit Fees 17 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 18 Environmental Costs 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 19 Income Recorded on Books Not Included In Return 24 AEP 193,186 25 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 27 Depreciation 28 Pension Reserve 29 Pension Reserve 29 Depreciation 20 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 21 Income Taxes (excluding current state Income of \$ 287,900) 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 27 Option (170,000) 28 Pension Reserve 29 Depreciation 30 271,185 30 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 31 Federal Tax Net Income 35 Show Computation of Tax:		, , ,	\$2,961,175
4 Taxable Income Not Reported on Books 5 Service Contributions 6 Conservation Program Costs 7 Uncollectible Reserve 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 11 Rate Case Expense 29,325 12 Meals Expense 29,325 13 Vacation Pay 29,335 14 Depreciation Study 11,405 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,365 18 Environmental Costs 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 24 AEP 29 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 27 Cost of Removal ADR 28 Pension Reserve 29 Depreciation 30 13,857 30 271,185 30 4 Federal Tax Net Income 31 Federal Tax Net Income 32 Federal Tax Net Income 34 Federal Tax Net Income 35 Show Computation of Tax:	2	Reconciling Items for the Year	
5 Service Contributions 635,006 6 Conservation Program Costs 37,366 7 Uncollectible Reserve 46,260 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 553,111 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 142,725 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 142,725 11 Rate Case Expense 29,325 12 Meals Expense 11,187 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 4 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odorizer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,365 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,956 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 22 22 AEP 193,186 23 193,186 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 <t< td=""><td>_</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	_		
6 Conservation Program Costs 37,366 7 Uncollectible Reserve 46,200 8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 553,111 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 142,726 11 Rate Case Expense 29,356 12 Meals Expense 29,356 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 11,187 15 Vacation Pay 29,356 16 Natural Gas Odorizer 5,191 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,955 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included In Return AEP 193,186 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books	
7 Uncollectible Reserve	5	Service Contributions	635,000
8 Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs 9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 142,725 11 Rate Case Expense 29,325 12 Medis Expense 111,187 13 Vacation Pay 29,355 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 5,197 16 Outside Audit Fees 111,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,365 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,955 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 22 AEP 193,186 23 14 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	6	Conservation Program Costs	37,360
9 Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return 10 Self - Insurance Reserve 11 Rate Case Expense 29,325 11 Meals Expense 111,165 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 19 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 22 AEP 193,186 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 27 Cost of Removal ADR 28 Pension Reserve 19 pepreciation 29 Depreciation 20 271,185 29 Depreciation 30 31 32 34 Federal Tax Net Income 34,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	7	Uncollectible Reserve	46,202
10 Self - Insurance Reserve 142,726 11 Rate Case Expense 29,321 12 Meals Expense 11,187 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odorizer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,366 18 Environmental Costs 27,090 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 4,200 22 AEP 193,186 23 Peductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 30 31 30 32 4	8	Underrecoveries of Purchased Energy Costs	553,111
Rate Case Expense 29,325	9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return	
11,187 13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 111,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,956 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 22 AEP 193,186 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	10	Self - Insurance Reserve	142,726
13 Vacation Pay 29,356 14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odortzer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,366 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 10 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 11 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 193,188 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,188 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	11	Rate Case Expense	29,329
14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odorizer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 9 22 AEP 193,186 23 19 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076	12	Meals Expense 1 38 h La transport de la respecta de la granda de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della co	11,187
14 Depreciation Study 14,056 15 Natural Gas Odorizer 5,191 16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 9 22 AEP 193,186 23 19 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076	13	Vacation Pay	29,356
15 Natural Gas Odortzer			14,056
16 Outside Audit Fees 11,000 17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,956 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 193,186 23 24 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076	15	·	5,191
17 Loss on Reacquired Debt 22,362 18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return 193,186 23 24 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076	16	Outside Audit Fees	-,
18 Environmental Costs 27,096 19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 193,186 22 AEP 193,186 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,185 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			22,362
19 Income Taxes (excluding current state income of \$ 287,900) 1,288,958 20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 193,188 22 AEP 193,188 23 Peductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			27,096
20 Sun Trust Analysis Charges 14,200 21 Income Recorded on Books Not included in Return 193,188 22 AEP 193,188 23 Peductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			•
21 Income Recorded on Books Not Included In Return 193,188 22 AEP 193,188 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			
22 AEP 193,188 23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			,=••
23 24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:	-		193,188
24 Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income 170,000 25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076	_	· -	100,100
25 Rate Refund Pending 170,000 26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076		Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income	
26 Ordinary Loss on ACRS Property 150,000 27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 31 32 33 4 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			170.000
27 Cost of Removal ADR 80,000 28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 35 Show Computation of Tax:			.,
28 Pension Reserve 13,857 29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:		· · ·	
29 Depreciation 271,189 30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:			
30 31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 35 Show Computation of Tax: 4,950,076			
31 32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:		Deproducti	271,100
32 33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:			
33 34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:			
34 Federal Tax Net Income 4,950,076 35 Show Computation of Tax:			
35 Show Computation of Tax:		Federal Tax Net Income	4.950.076
·			1,000,010
37 Tax at 34%		Tax at 34%	1,683,026
.,			74
39			' '
		TOTAL Federal Income Tax Payable	\$1,683,100
			71,100,100
* Excludes Flo-Gas Net Income of \$106,645		 Excludes Flo-Gas Net Income of 	\$106,645

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR

- Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
- Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and
- (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by inclu-

- sion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, an (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
- List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.
 - 5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes)

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	E	ALANCE AT BEG	INNING OF YEA			:
				Taxes	Taxes Paid	
	Kind of Tax			Charged	During	Adjustment
Line	(See Instruction 5)	Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes	During Year	1	
No.	(A)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	<u>(f)</u>
	Federal Taxes:					
1 2	Income Tax	(55,708)		1,489,302	1,435,792	
3	Unemployment Tax - Current	(55,768)		17,732	4,563	
4	Environmental Tax - Prior	0		0	7,505	
5	Environmental Tax - Current	0		Ö	١	
6	FICA-Current	Ŏ.		841,910	841,910	
7	Total Federal Taxes	(55,171)	-	2,348,944	2,282,265	
8		(66)				
9	State of Florida:					
10	Income	(6,395)	***************************************	277,729	268,692	300000000000000000000000000000000000000
11	Emergency Excise Tax - Prior	(0,000)]	(5,807)	(5,807)	
12	Emergency Excise Tax - Current	0		0	`` o'	
13	Gross Receipts - Prior	0		0	0	
14	Gross Receipts - Current	153,540	·	1,728,869	1,742,882	
15	FPSC Assessment - Prior	0		0	0	
16	FPSC Assessment - Current	158,592		240,923	235,263	
17	Intangible Personal PropCurrent	0		13,780	13,780	
18	Unemployment - Prior	0		0	0	
19	Unemployment - Current	80		0	81	
20	Licenses - Current	0.	·	0	0	
21	Total State of Florida Taxes	305,817		2,255,494	2,254,891	
22						
23	Local:					
24	Advalorem - Prior	0		0	0	
25	Advalorem - Current	0		1,300,163	1,300,163	
26	Licenses - Current	0	0	7,391	7,391	
27	City Franchise Tax	0	0	1,307,575	21 1,307,575	-
28	Total Local Taxes	U	U	1,307,575	1,307,373	
29						
30 31						
32	ļ					
33						
34	j					
35						
36						
37						
38	TOTAL	250,646	0	5,912,013	5,844,731	

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a).

- Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment in a footnote. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
- 7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll footnote. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses. deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
 - 8. Enter accounts to which taxes charged were distributed

in colums (i) thru (l). In column (i), report the amounts charged to accounts 408.1 and 409.1 for electric departments only. Group the amounts charged to 408.1, 409.1, 408.2, and 409.2 under other accounts in column (i). For taxes charge to other accounts or utility plant, show the number of the appropriate balace sheet account, plant account or subaccount.

For any tax appartioned to more than on utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

BALANCE A	T END OF YEAR	DISTRIBUTION OF	TAXES CHARGED)		
	1		Extraordinary	Adjustment to		
Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes (Incl.	Electric	Items	Ret. Earnings	Other	
(ACCOUNT 236)	in Account 165)	(Account 408.1, 409.1)		(Account 439)		Line
(g)	(1)	(i)	(m)	(0)	(p)	No.
						1
(2,198)		849,327			14,438	2
13,706	0	2,006			26,897	3
0	0	0			0	4
	ŏ	152,804			0 258,737	5
11,508	0	1,004,137			300,072	6 7
11,000		1,004,107			300,072	
						8
2,642	0	154,380			2,463	10
0	o	(2,695)			0	11
0	0	Ò			0	12
0	0	0			. 0	13
139,527	0	1,004,343			0	14
0	0	0			0	15
164,252	0	33,290			58	16
0	0	0			0	17
0	0	6,475			0	18
(1) 0	0	0			0	19
306,420	0	1,195,793			2,521	20 21
300,420		1,180,780			2,321	22
						23
0	0	o			0	24
ŏ	0	448,887			ő	25
o	o	500			ŏ	26
0	0	0			0	
0	0	449,387			0	27
						28
						29
	,					30
						31
						32 33
						33 34
						35
						36
317,928	0	2,649,317			302,593	37

FERC FORM 1

Florida Public Utilities Company

An Original

December 31, 1998

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below the information applicable to Account 255.

Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain

by footnote any correction adjustment to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax crdits are amortized.

			-	ferred Year		tions to 'ear's Income	
Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	Adjustments (g)
1 2 3 4 5	Electric Utility 3% 4% 7% 8 & 10%	544 28,979 0 549,274		,	411.4 411.4 411.4	419 5,886 - 43,507	
6 7 8	Prior Period Adjustment TOTAL	(7,769) 571,028		0		49,812	
9 10 11 12	Other List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL						
13 14 15 16 17	Gas Utility 3% 4% 7% 8 & 10%	12,772 22,302 0 582,260			4110.4 4110.4 4110.4	4,089 3,300 0 47,774	and the second
18 19 20	Prior Period Adjustment TOTAL	(49) 617,285		0		55,163	
21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Water Utility 3% 4% 7% 8 & 10% Prior Period Adjustment	679 2,175 0 111,747 23			4110.4 4110.4 4110.4	118 217 0 6,601	
28 29 30	TOTAL	114,624		0		6,936	
31 32 33	TOTAL UTILITIES	1,302,937		0		111,911	0
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43							

FERC FORM 1

Florida Public Utilities Comp	any	An Original	December 31, 1998
ACCUMULATED DE	FERRED INVESTMEN	T TAX CREDITS (Account 255) (Continued)	
Balance at End	Averge Period of Allocation		
Year	to Income		Line
(h)	(i)	Adjustment Explanation	No.
125	28 YEARS		
23,093	28 YEARS		
• 0			4
505,767	28 YEARS		
(7,769)			
521,216			2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
			9
			10
			11
			13
8,683	35 YEARS		14
19,002	35 YEARS		15
0 534,486	35 YEARS		16 17 18
(49)	35 TEARS		18
()			19 20
562,122			20
			21
561	34 YEARS		22 23
1,958	34 YEARS		24
0			25 26
105,146 23	34 YEARS		27
23			28
107,688			28
			30
1,191,026			31
1,191,020			33
			34
			35
			36
			37
			39
			40
			41
			42
			44
		Page 267	

FERC FORM 1

Florida Public Utilities Company

An Original

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

December 31, 1998

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
- For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.

 Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$10,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes.

				DEBITS		
Line No.	Description of Other Deferred Credit (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)	Credits	Balance at End of Year (f)
1 2 3	Over Recovery of Fuel Adjustment-Electric (Amortized over succeeding six month period)	580,182	456.1 456.11	2,223,673	2,358,694	715,203
4 5 6 7	Over Recovery of Fuel Adjustment-Gas (Amortized over succeeding twelve month period)	126,715	495.1 495	2,259,230	2,212,828	80,313
8 9 10	Environmental Insurance Proceeds	4,832,519	1860.1	1,045	172,593	5,004,067
11 12	Over Recovery Conservation	238,677	456.6	0	89,317	327,994
13 14 15 16	Gain on Sale of Property	72,022	4030.1	16,300	1,000	56,722
17 18 19 20 21 22 23					t sw	er er
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11						
13 14 15 16 17 18	TOTAL	\$5,850,115	Page 269	\$4,500,248	\$4,834,432	\$6,184,299

FERC FORM 1

Florida Public Utilities Company

An Original

December 31, 1998

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.

		CHANGES DUF	RING YEAR
Lin Account Subdivisions No. (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited (Account 410.1) (C)	Amounts Credited (Account 411.1) (d)
1 Account 282 2 Electric 3 Gas	3,926,335 4,685,371	2,750 69,050	
4 Other - Water 5 TOTAL (Lines 2 thru 4) 6 Other (Specify) 7	(184,377) 8,427,329	119,607	0
9 TOTAL Account 282 (Lines 5 thru 8)	\$8,427,329	\$191,407	\$0
10 Classification of TOTAL 11 Federal Income Tax 12 State Income Tax 13 Local Income Tax Total	7,426,806 1,000,523	176,297 15,110	
10tal	8,427,329	191,407	

Florida Public Utilities Company

An Original

December 31, 1998

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282) (Continued)

- 2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. Use separate pages as required.

CHANGES D	URING YEAR		ADJUST	MENTS			
Amounts Debited (Account 410.2) (e)	Amounts Credited (Account 411.2)	Debits		Cr Acct. No. (i)	redits Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)	Line No.
							1
						3,929,085	2
						4,754,421	3
						(64,770)	4
0	0		0		0	8,618,736	5
						0	. 6
						0	7
	•°					0	8
\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0	8,618,736	. 9
							10
						7,603,103	11
						1,015,633	12 13
						8,618,736	. "

Florida Public	Utilities	Company
----------------	-----------	---------

An Original

December 31, 1998

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
- 2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

			CHANGES DURING TH	HE YEAR
Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited (Account 410.1)	Amounts Credited (Account 411.1)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Account 283			
2	Electric			
3	Underrecoveries	208,136	(208,136)	
4	Pension Costs	32,650	1,884	
5	Conservation Costs	(65,588)	(14,058)	
6	Loss on Reacquired Debt	68,382	(555)	
7	Environmental	0	(555)	
8	Rate Case	443	(443)	
9	Depreciation Study	4,182	(3,573)	
10		• • • •	(0,0.0)	
11	TOTAL Electric (Total Lines 2-11)	248,205	(224,881)	(
12		•	(`
13				
	Gas			
15	Underrecoveries	0	0	
16	Pension Costs	75,073	(19,567)	•
17	Loss on Reacquired Debt	69,268	139	
18	Deltona Repairs	0	0	
19	Rate Case	14,151	(10,611)	,
20	Environmental Cost	0	(10,011)	
21	Depreciation Study	1,715	(1,715)	
22	Odorizer	5,519	(1,954)	
23	AEP	0	72,696	
24			12,000	
25	TOTAL Gas (Total Lines 15 and 16)	165,726	38,988	0
	Other - Water	15,923	(242)	0
27		•	(212)	U
28	TOTAL Account 283 (Total lines 13,			
29	17 and 18)	\$429,854	(\$186,135)	\$0
30	to the second			
	lassification of TOTAL			
	Federal Income Tax	367,027	(158,931)	
	State Income Tax Local Income Tax	62,827	(27,204)	

Florida Public Utilities Company

An Original

December 31, 1998

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-OTHER (Account 283)(Continued)

- Provide in the space below explanations for pages 272 and 273. Include amounts relating to insignificant items under Other.
- 4. Use separate pages as required.

		Debits			Credits		
Amounts Debited (Account 410.2) (e)	Amounts Credited (Account 411.2)	Acct. No. (g)	Amount (h)	Acct. No. (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)	Line No.
							,
. 0	0					0	3 2 5 7
0	0					34,534	4
0 0	0					(79,646)	5
0	0					67,827	-
ő	0					0	5
•	•					609	9
							10
0	0		0		0	23,324	1 1
							12
							13
						0	14 15
			0			55,506	16
			·			69,407	17
						0	18
0	0		0			3,540	19
						0	20
						0 3,565	21 22
						72,696	23
						. 2,000	24
0	0		0		0	204,714	25
0	0		0		0	15,681	26 27
\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0	\$243,719	28 29
							30
0	0					208,096	31 32
0 0	0		0		0	35,623	33
_	·		•		•	0	34

Florida	Public Utilities Company		An Original		December 31, 1998	3
			ORY LIABILITIES			
concer through and no 2. For a	orting below the particulars (details ning other regulatory liabilities which the ratemaking actions of regulators includable in other amounts). regulatory liabilities being amortized rization in column (a).	h are created ory agencies		its less than \$5	alance at End of Year fo 50,000, whichever is le	
ine	Description and Purpose of	Balance Beginning	Debit Contra		0	Balance
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities (a)	of Year (b)	Account (b)	Amount (c)	Credits (d)	End of Year (e)
1 2 3 4 5	See Page 274	,				
7 8						
9 10 11 12						
13 14 15						
16 17 18 19						
20 21 22 23 24						
25 26 27 28						
29 30 31 32						
33 34 35 36						
37 38						

are added for billing purposes, one customer

An Original

December 31, 1998

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)

- 1. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. 2. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where seperate meter readings
- counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.
 - 3. If increases or decreases from previous year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.

OPERATING REVENUES		
mount for Year		

			Amount for
Line	Title of Account	Amount for Year	Previous Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Sales of Electricity		
2	(440) Residential Sales	\$18,906,656	\$18,277,371
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales	•	•
4	Small (or Commercial)	13,123,701	12,665,669
5	Large (or Industrial)	7,451,936	7,261,935
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	222,724	228,664
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities	469,665	470,341
8	(456.3) Unbilled Revenues	(33,037)	75,234
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales	128,984	133,454
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		***************************************
11	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	40,270,629	39,112,668
12	(447) Sales for Resale		
13	· · · ,	***************************************	
14	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	40,270,629	39,112,668
15	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	(71,289)	(290,483)
16	,,		
17	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds	40,199,340	38,822,185
18	Other Operating Revenues		
19	(450) Forfeited Discounts		
20	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	131,265	135,175
21	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power	-	•
22	(454) Rent from Electric Property	145,068	98,530
23	(455) Interdepartmental Rents	-	-
24	(456.2) Other Electric Revenues	2,441	3,348
25	(456.1) Overrecoveries Purchase Electric	(135,021)	(156,500)
26	(456.6) Overrecoveries Conservation	(89,317)	(220,086)
27			
28			
29	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	54,436	(139,533)
30			
31	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	\$40,253,776	\$38,682,652

IFLORIDA PUBI		

An Original

December 31, 1998

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)

- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respodent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be 5.See page 108, Important Changes During Year, for importclassified according to the basis of classification and new territory added and important rate increases or (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly decreases.
 - 6. For lines 2,4,5,and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenues by accounts.
 - 7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT H	HOURS SOLD Amount for	AVERAGE NUMBER	ER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONT Number for		
Amount for Year	Previous Year	Number for Year	Previous Year	Line	
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	No.	
		I	, ,		
1		1		1	
294,980	266,788	20,556	20,218	2	
1	·			3	
245,298	220,036	3,284	3,193	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
157,685	136,840	6	6	5	
2,041	2,062	58	54	6	
8,544	7,847	208	202	7	
(3,023)	5,922	0	0	8	
2,657	2,396	3	3	9	
				10	
708,182	641,891	24,115	23,676	11	
1			. "	12	
	***************************************			12 13 14	
708,182	641,891	24,115	23,676	14	
1				15	
				16	
708,182	641,891	24,115	23,676	17	
	***************************************			18 19 20 21 22 23	
1		1		19	
1		1		20	
1				21	
1				22	
1				23	
1				24	
1		ļ		25	
1				24 25 26 27	
1	. *			28	
1		l		29	
				30	
				31	
				0.	

An Original SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

December 31, 1998

- Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the KWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customers, average KWH per customer, and average revenue per KWH, excluding data for Sales for Resale which is reported on pages 310-311.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

3. Where the same customers are served under more than one

rate schedule in the same revenues account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

4. The average number of customers should be the number of bitts rendered during the year divided by the number of bitting periods during the (12 if all bittings are made monthly).

5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant

Report amount of unbitled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule	KWH Sold	Revenue	Average Number of Customers	KWH of Sales per Customer	Revenue (cents) per KWH Sold
	(9)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	0
1 2 3 4 5	•					
6 7 8 9 10 11						
12 13 14 15 16 17			y.			
18 19 20 21 22					•	
23 24 25 26 27 28						
29 30 31 32 33						
34 35 36 37 38 39						
40 41 42 43	Total Billed Total Unbilled Rev. Rate Refund	711,205,000 (3,023,000)	40,303,666 (33,037) (71,289)	24,115	29,492.2	0.057
	TOTAL	708,182,000	40,199,340	24,115	29,366.9	0.057

FERC FORM 1

^{*} Breakdown per each rate is not readily available.

	PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 19
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPE	NSES	
	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
1	(1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES		
2	A. Steam Power Generation		
	Operation	ì	
	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering	- 1	
	(501) Fuel	_	· _
	(502) Steam Expenses		_
	(503) Steam from Other Sources		_
		_	-
	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.	- 1	-
	(505) Electric Expenses	- 1	-
	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses	-	•
	(507) Rents	•	-
12	TOTAL Operation	-	-
	Maintenance		
	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	-	-
15	(511) Maintenance of Structures	-	-
16	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant	- 1	-
17	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant	-	-
18	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant	-	-
19	TOTAL Maintenance	-	-
20	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant		
21	B. Nuclear Power Generation		
	Operation (541) Occurring Supervision and Engineering	1	_
	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering	-	-
	(518) Fuel		•
	(519) Coolants and Water	•	•
	(520) Steam Expenses	- 1	-
	(521) Steam from Other Sources	- 1	-
28	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.	in hat in Marija die tr•	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
29	(523) Electric Expenses	- 1	
30	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses	-	•
	(525) Rents	1 - 1	-
32	TOTAL Operation		-
	Maintenance		
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	- 1	
	(529) Maintenance of Structures	_	
	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment		
	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant		_
	(532) Maintenance of Electric Flant (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant		_
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant TOTAL Maintenance		
39	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
40	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power		
41	C. Hydraulic Power Generation		
	Operation		
	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering	-	-
	(536) Water for Power	-	-
	(537) Hydraulic Expenses	-	-
	(538) Electric Expenses	-	-
47	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	-	-
48	(540) Rents		-
-10			
49	TOTAL Operation	-	

	PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 1998
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)	
		Amount for	Amount for
	Account	Current Year	Previous Year
		!	•
50	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)		
51	Maintenance	İ	
52	(541) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	-	•
53	(542) Maintenance of Structures	-	•
54	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	-	•
55	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	•	•
56	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant		
57	TOTAL Maintenance		
58	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power		
59	D. Other Power Generation	· •	
60	Operation		
61	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	-	•
62	(547) Fuel	-	•
63	(548) Generation Expenses	-	•
64	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	-	•
65	(550) Rents		
66	TOTAL Operation	•	
67	Maintenance		
68	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	- [•
69	(552) Maintenance of Structures	-	•
70	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	•
71	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	-	•
72	TOTAL Maintenance	•	
73	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power	-	
74	E. Other Power Supply Expenses		
75	(555) Purchased Power	27,558,091	27,013,6
76	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching		
77	(557) Other Expenses	<u>.</u>	
78	TOTAL Other Power Supply Expenses	27,558,091	27,013,6
79	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	27,558,091	27,013,6
80	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		21,010,0
81	Operation 2 Institution	į.	
-	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	_	
	(561) Load Dispatching	_	_
	(562) Station Expenses	17,130	15,8
	(563) Overhead Line Expenses	",!00	10,0
	(564) Underground Line Expenses	_	
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	<u> </u>	• •
	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	_ 1	•
88 89	, ,	<u> </u>	•
	(567) Rents	17,130	15,8
90	TOTAL Operation Maintenance	17,130	15,0
91		ŀ	
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	-	•
93	(569) Maintenance of Structures	10.600	00.7
	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	19,699	22,7
		22,032	24,4
	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	2 740	•
96	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	3,710 45,441	47,2
96 97			63,0
96 97 98	TOTAL Transmission Exponent	CO E74	
96 97 98 99	TOTAL Transmission Expenses	62,571	
96 97 98 99 100	TOTAL Transmission Expenses 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	62,571	
96 97 98 99 100 101	TOTAL Transmission Expenses 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation		
96 97 98 99 100 101	TOTAL Transmission Expenses 3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	202,953	191,8

RIDA	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 1998
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)	
		Amount for	Amount for
	Account	Current Year	Previous Year
104	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES (Continued)		
105	(582) Station Expenses	11,241	11,5
106	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	77,348	56,2
107	(584) Underground Line Expenses	24,917	19,8
108	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	15,500	16,7
109	(586) Meter Expenses	175,958	186,4
110	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	43,269	43,9
111	(588) Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	111,183	135,2
112	(589) Rents	695 663,064	662,5
113	TOTAL Operation	003,004	002,3
114	Maintenance (600) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	53,193	50,7
115	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (591) Maintenance of Structures	2,701	1,6
116 117	V	77,485	24,6
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	850,838	790,8
118	` '	118,324	116,7
119	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	73,389	69,9
120	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	19,347	20,5
121	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	29,534	15,7
122	(597) Maintenance of Meters	34,598	25.8
123	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	1,259,409	1,116,8
124	TOTAL Maintenance	1,922,473	1,779,3
125	TOTAL Distribution Expenses	1,922,473	1,178,3
126	4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES		
127	Operation Control of the Control of	75 050	7-3 c × 2 x 2 x 3 x 1 5 5 72,0
128	(901) Supervision	75,868	175,7
129	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	201,758	522,7
130	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	530,472 151,641	322,7 74,6
131	(904) Uncollectible Accounts		43,0
132	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	47,440 1,007,179	888.2
133	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES	1,007,179	- 000,2
134 135	5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES Operation		
136	(907) Supervision	53,479	53,9
137	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses	119,235	121,9
138	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses	44,985	31.7
139	(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses	(8,833)	(8,5
140	TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses	208,866	199,0
141	6. SALES EXPENSES		
142	Operation		
143	(911) Supervision		
144	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	_	
145	(913) Advertising Expenses	1,965	3,1
146	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	146	-
147	TOTAL Sales Expenses	2,111	3,1
148	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		
149	Operation		
150	(920) Administrative and General Salaries	435,232	400,7
151	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses	109,760	97,7
152	(Less) (922) Administrative expenses Transferred-Cr.	-	
153	(923) Outside Services Employed	68,838	54,0
154	(924) Property Insurance	140,238	142,7
155	(925) Injuries and Damages	259,599	24 3,1
		145,476	109,0
156	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits	1017,071	100,0

LORIDA	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original		December 31, 1998
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)	
	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
157	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERA	L EXPENSES		
158	(927) Franchise Requirements	1	- 1	•
159	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses	1	10,373	10,041
16 0	(Less) (929) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		- 1	•
161	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses	i	596	864
162	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses	i	34,276	35,546
163	(931) Rents		2,731	3,336
164	TOTAL Operation	1	1,207,119	1,097,307
165	Maintenance			
166	(935) Maintenance of General Plant	į.	110,563	52,352
167	TOTAL Administrative and General Expe	enses	1,317,682	1,149,659
168	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintena		32,078,973	31,096,144

NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.
- 2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.
 - Payroll Period Ended (Date)

 Total Regular Full-Time Employees (Equivalent Employees from joint functions -6)

 Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees

 Total Employees

 79

An Original

December 31, 1998

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Including power exchanges)

- Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity(i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
 Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column(a). Do not abbreviate or
- 2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column(a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
- In column(b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the services as follows:

RQ-for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis(i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF-for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions(e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service

which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF-for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF-for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU-for long-term service from a designated generating unit. Long-term* means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU-for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX-For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority [Footnote Affiliations] (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (d)	Actual Dema Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
.1	Jacksonville Electric Authority	RQ	MS	78.62	NA	NA NA
2	Jefferson Smurfit Corporation	os .		NA	, NA	NA
3	Gulf Power Company	RQ .	. RE	53.37	NA NA	NA
					,	·

FERC FORM 1

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Continued) (Including power exchanges)

OS-for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all nonfirm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD-for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

- 4. In column(c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column(b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly aveage billing demand in column(d), the average monthly non-coincident peak(NCP) demand in column(e), and the average monthly coincident peak(CP) demand in columns(T). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns(d),(e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP Demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns

- (e) and (f) must be in megawats. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- Report in column(g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns(h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.
- 7. Report demand charges in column(i), energy charges in column(k), and the total of any other types of charges including out-of-period adjustments, in column(i). Explain in a footnote eli components of the amount shown in column(ii). Report in column(iii) the total charge shown on bilis received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column(iii) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount(1) includes credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns(g) through (m) must be totalled on the tast line of the schedule. The total amount in column(g) must be reported as Purchases on page 401, line 10. The total amount in column(h) must be reported as Exchange Received on page 401, line 12. The total amount in column(i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on page 401, line 13.
- Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

	POWER EXCHANGES		COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER				<u> </u>
Megawatthours Purchased (g)	Megawatthours Received (h)	Megawatthours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) or Settlement (\$) (m)	Line No.
428,044	•		5,660,658	1,947,599	7,900,105	15,508,362	
1,347				25,196	(1,200)	23,996	2
303,023			4,432,135	383,753	6,673,115	11,489,003	3
							,
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
732,414			10,092,793	2,356,548	14,572,020	27,021,361	14

FERC FORM 1

Florida	Public Utilities Company An Original	December 31, 1998
İ	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (Electric)	
Line	Description	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Industry Association Dues	\$3,695
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses	
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses	
4	Publishing and Distributing Information and Reports to Stockholders; Trustee, Registrar, and Transfer Agent Fees and Expenses, and Other Expenses of Servicing Outstanding Securities of the Respondent	21,954
5	Other Expenses (List items of \$5000 or more in this column showing the (1) purpose, (2) recipient and (3) amount of such items. Group amounts of less than \$5,000 by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown)	a e a
, 6	The state of the s	
7	Chamber of Commerce	7.570
8	Director fees and expenses (27 items)	7,57 8 1,049
9	Miscellaneous Expense	1,049
10 11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
2 2		
23 24		
24 25		
26		1
27		i
28		
29		
30		
31		
32 33		
33		
34	TOTAL	\$34,277

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

- 1. Report in Section A for the year the amounts for:
- (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405).
 State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- Report all available information called for in section
 every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of section C the type of plant included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Acct. 404) (c)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405) (d)	Total (e)
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		•
Intangible Plant				
Steam Production Plant				
Nuclear Production Plant				
Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	0			0
Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage **	(15,300)			(15,300)
Other Production Plant *	0			0
Transmission Plant	132,082			132,082
Distribution Plant	1,535,640			1,535,640
General Plant	80,119			80,119
Common Plant-Electric *	47,448			47,448
TOTAL	\$1,7 79,989	\$0	\$0	\$1,779,989
	Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage ** Other Production Plant Transmission Plant Distribution Plant General Plant Common Plant-Electric *	Functional Classification Expense (Account 403) (a) (b) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage ** (15,300) Other Production Plant * 0 Transmission Plant 132,082 Distribution Plant 1,535,640 General Plant 80,119 Common Plant-Electric * 47,448	Functional Classification Expense (Account 403) (a) (b) Limited-Term Electric Plant (Acct. 404) (c) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage ** Other Production Plant Transmission Plant Distribution Plant General Plant Common Plant-Electric * Expense (Account 403) (b) Limited-Term Electric Plant (Acct. 404) (c) (15,300) (Functional Classification Expense (Account 403) (a) Expense (Account 403) (b) Expense (Account 403) (c) Plant (Acct. 404) Plant (Acct. 405) Plant (Acct. 404) Plant (Acct. 404) Plant (Acct. 404) Plant (Acct. 405

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

- * Not included on page 219, Line 3.
- ** Amortization of deferred gain on sale of hydro plant.

FLORIC	A PUBLIC UTILI	TIES COMPANY		An Original			December 31, 199
				TION OF ELECTRIC PLAN	NT (Continued)		
			_	epreciation Charges			•
		Depreciable	Estimated		Applied	144-1 O	Average
	Account	Plant Base	Avg. Service	Net Salvage	Depr. Rate(s)	Monthly Curve	Remaining
Line	No.	(In thousands)	Life	(Percent)	(Percent)	Туре	Life
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	<u>(f)</u>	(g)
12	-		i ARIANNA DIVIS	ION			
13		ļ'''	1			ļ	
14	1				1	1	
15	331	4,822	N/A	4 Year Recovery Scheo	dule		
16	332	61,479	N/A	4 Year Recovery Scheo	dule		
17	333	98,267	N/A	4 Year Recovery Scheo	1		
18	334	62,084	N/A	4 Year Recovery Scheo			
19	335	375	N/A	4 Year Recovery Scheo	dule	1	
20							40.0
21	360	22,841	N/A		2.3		42.0 34.0
22	361	8,614	N/A	(40)	2.2	I	25.0
23	362	752,334	N/A	(10)	2.9 3.5		23.0
24	364	3,272,761	N/A	(20)	3.3		22.0
25	365	3,817,877 109,340	N/A N/A	(10)	2.0		45.0
26	366 367	300,351	N/A		2.8	İ	30.0
27 28	368	3,727,180	N/A	(10)	4.0	1	17.9
29	369	1,473,665	N/A	(15)	4.6	1	18.5
30	370	831,754	NA	(10)	4.1		15.2
31	371	328,909	NA	20	5.7		10.2
32	373	169,806	N/A	5	2.9	**	18.6
33					1		
34	390	687,132	N/A	(5)	2.1		49.0
35	391.1	17,807	1	7 Years Amortization	i	i	
36	391.2	13,056		7 Years Amortization	1		
37	391.3	34,651		5 Years Amortization			
38	392.1	46,885	,N/A	15	29.9	İ	1.7
39	392.2	114,737	N/A	10	13.0		3.7
40	392.3	615,236	N/A	10	6.9		6.8
41	392.4	11,672	N/A	5	2.8		22.0 15.8
42	393.1	16,796	N/A	7 Years Amortization	5.3		15.0
43	393.2	547 13,319	N/A	7 Tears Amortization	3.8		19.5
44	394.1 394.2	27,462	N/A	7 Years Amortization			10.0
45 46	394.2 395.1	16,904	N/A	/ Teals Miloruzado	3.4		19.6
47	395.2	9,193	140	7 Years Amortization		-	
48	396	60,638	N/A	10	6.4		12.5
49	397	57,173	N/A	•	8.6		4.7
50	398	3,343		7 Years Amortization	;		
51			İ				
52	1						
53	1						
54	1						
55					1		
56							
57							
58 59							
60							
61							
62							
63							

FERC FORM 1

						December 31, 1998	
				ION OF ELECTRIC PLAN	T (Continued)		
C. Factors Used in Estimating Depreciation Charges							A
		Depreciable	Estimated		Applied		Average
	Account	Plant Base	Avg. Service	Net Salvage	Depr. Rate(s)	Monthly Curve	Remaining
Line	No.	(in thousands)	Life	(Percent)	(Percent)	Туре	Life
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	<u>(f)</u>	(g)
الم	1		ı	 FERNANDINA BEACH			
64 65	ļ		l		1		
66			j		1		
67	341	0	l		1		
68	342	ŏ	1				
69	343	ŏ			į		
70	344	ŏ	i		ł		
71	346	ŏ]			
72	340	ŭ	ŀ				
73	350	56,519		o	2.40		28.0
74	352	17,304	45	ŏ	1.60		28.0
75	353	1,780,065	40	10	2.20		29.0
76	354	248,395	50	(10)	1.80]	32.0
77	355	1,381,300	25	(20)	3.30		28.0
78	356	931,383	35	(10)	2.80	1	28.0
79	359	1,961	55	0	1.00		24.0
80	353	1,501	~	· I		1	
81	360	188		o	2.90	1	22.0
82	361	33,577	44	ŏ	1.90		30.2
83	362	1,456,419	23	10	2.60		19.9
84	364	1,279,531	25	(10)	4.10	-	19.0
85	365	2,358,377	33	(15)	3.60		24.0
86	366	965,825	50	0	2.00		43.2
87	367	1,817,435	30	ŏ	3.10		23.0
88	368	3,753,926	29	(35)	4.70		21.0
89	369	2,072,020	20	(20)	3.80	l	24.0
90	370	1,369,322	38	(20)	3.70		20.0
91	370	186,970	18	5	5.60		10.3
92	373	290,773	22	ŏ	4.10	[15.0
93	3/3	230,773		· I	7	l	
94	390	406,628	64	0	1.90	l	35.0
95	391.1	20,517	-	7 Year Amortization		[14.1
96	391.2	17,081	1	7 Year Amortization		ĺ	9.7
97	391.3	41,659	1	5 Year Amortization			6.5
98	392.1	44,541	5	15	24.00	1	2.5
99	392.2	227,105	7	20	4.10	1	3.0
100	392.3	477,806	12	10	7.40		5.4
101	392.4	14,075	25	ō	2.80		17.4
102	393.1	20,488	27	ō	4.00		13.4
103	393.2	3,251		7 Year Amortization		}	
104	394.1	11,323	0	0	3.00	1	23.0
105	394.2	43,890	-	7 Year Amortization	İ		
106	395.1	14,660	0	0	3.60	1	21.0
107	395.2	17,688	l	7 Year Amortization		1	
108	396	93,087	5	0	3.80	1	6.9
109	397	87,250	0	0	10.70	1	7.3
110	398	25,767		7 Year Amortization	į		22.0
111	1		1		1		
112	1		1		j		
113			į			1	
114	1		Į.		Į	1	
115	ļ		l]	
	ORM 1			Page 338		Next Page is 3	140

FERC FORM 1

Page 338

Next Page is 340

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS

Report the information specified below, in the order given for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

- (a) Miscellaneous Amortization (Account 425) Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charged for the year, and the period of amortization.
- (b) Miscellaneous Income Deductions Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2 Life Insurance; 426.3 Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities: and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than \$25,000 may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.
- (c) Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (Account 430) For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account,
 (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest.
 Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.
 (d) Other Interest Expense (Account 431) Report particulars (Details) including

the amount and interest rate for each other interest charges incurred during the year.

Line No.	item (a)	Amount (b)
1 2	Account 425: Miscellaneous Amortization	None
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Account 426: Miscellaneous Income Deductions 426.11 Charitable Contributions: Inside Service Area 426.12 Charitable Contributions: Outside Service Area 426.13 Civic and Social Club Dues 426.3 Penalties 426.4 Expenditures for Lobbying and Other Politically Related Activities 426.5 Other Chamber of Commerce TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME DEDUCTIONS	10,926 0 4,855 0 535 6,952 23,268
13 14 15 16 17	Account 430: Interest on Debt to Associated Company Accounts Payable at 4.844% (12 mo. avg. of the interest rates applied)	(77,110
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Account 431: Other Interest Expense 431.1 Interest on Customer Deposits 431.2 Interest on Notes Payable 431.3 Interest on Miscellaneous TOTAL OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE	201,166 354,786 6,856 562,808

An Original

December 31, 1998

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

1. Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous expenses were assessed by a regulatory body or years, if being amortized) relating to formal cases before a

2. In columns (b) and (c), indicate whether the were otherwise incurred by the utility.

regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.

Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket or case number, and a description of the case.) (a)	r	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	of	Total Expenses to Date (d)	Deferred in Account 186 at Beginning of Year (e)
1 2 3 4	Rate Relief on Docket Number 9330400-EI			28,224	28,224	1,176
8	Incurred by the Company in its Fillings for Rate Relief on Docket Number 940620-GU			112,806	112,806	37,608
9 10 11	Miscellaneous Expenses incurred by the Company in doing a Depreciation Study for Marianna. Docket Number 970537-El			2,156	2,156	2,156
12 13	Legal Fees and Miscellaneous Expenses					a significant
15 16	Incurred by the Company in its Fillings for Rate Relief for water. No docket number has been assigned			46	46	0
17 18 19						
20 21 22						
23 24 25			·			
26 27 28						·
29 30 31						ı
32 33 34						
35 36 37						
38 41 46	Tr	OTAL		143,232	143,232	40,940
	FORM 1		Dogo 250	143,232	143,232	40,540

An Original

December 31, 1998

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES (Continued)

- 3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization
- The totals of columns (e), (i), (k), and (l) must agree with the totals shown at the bottom of page 223 for Account 186.
- 5. List in column (f), (g) and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charged currently to income, plamt, or other accounts.
- 6. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

EXPENSES	INCLIRRED	DURING YEAR

CHARGED Department	CURRENTLY Account No.	TO Amount	Deferred to Account 186		D DURING YEAR Amount	Deferred in Account 186 End of Year	Line
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)	(1)	No.
Electric-3890		0	0	928	1,176	0	1 2 3 4
Gas-4090	• ,	0	. · · · · o	928	28,199	× . 9,409	a 7
Electric-3900	·	0	0	928	539	1, 617	10 11 11
Water-15261	,	46	46		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	46	13 14 15 16
							17 18 19
							20 21 22 23 24 25
·							20 20 20 20 30
							3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3:
		46	46		29,914	11,072	4:

FERC FORM 1

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.						
Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)		
1	Electric					
2	Operation					
3	Production	***************************************				
4	Transmission	10,583				
5	Distribution	430,385				
6	Customer Accounts	, 552,578				
7	Customer Service and Informational	100,177				
8	Sales					
9	Administrative and General	188,678				
10	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	1,282,401				
11	Maintenance					
12	Production	40.000				
13	Transmission	12,682				
14	Distribution Administrative and General	615,198 7,195				
15 16	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 15)	635,075				
17	Total Operation and Maintenance	000,070				
18	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 12)					
19	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)	23,265				
20	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 5 and 14)	1,045,583				
21	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 6)	552,578				
22	Customer Service and Information (Transcribe from line 7)	100,177				
23	Sales (Transcribe from line 8)					
. 24	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 9 and 15)	195,873				
25	TOTAL Operation and Maintenance (Total of lines 18 - 24)	1,917,476	199,508	2,116,984		
26	Gas					
27	Operation					
28	Production - Manufactured Gas	-				
29	Production - Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)					
30	Other Gas Supply	96,757				
31	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing					
32	Transmission	1,714,612				
33	Distribution	757,493				
34 35	Customer Accounts Customer Service and Informational	757,485				
36	Sales .	508,285				
37	Administrative and General	250,729				
38	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)	3,327,876				
39	Maintenance					
40	Production - Manufactured Gas					
41	Production - Natural Gas					
42	Other Gas Supply					
43	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing					
44	Transmission					
45	Distribution	465,774				
46	Administrative and General	5,474				
47	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)	471,248				
5500						

	DISTRIBUTION OF SALA	RIES AND WAGES		
line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
	Gas (Continued)			
48	Total Operation and Maintenance			
49 50	Production - Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)			
5 0	Production - Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)			
51	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)	96,757		
52	Storage, LNG, Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines			
	31 and 43)			
53	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 32 and 44)	0.400.000		
54 55	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45) Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 34)	2,180,386 757,493		
56	Customer Service and Informational (From line 35)	151,485		
57	Sales (Transcribe from line 36)	508,285		
58	Administrative and General (Total of lines 37 and 46)	256,203		
59	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 49 thru 58)	3,799,124	404,491	4,203,
50 51	Other Utility Departments - Water Operation and Maintenance	385,165	30,859	416,0
2	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25,59, and 61)	6,101,765	634,858	6,736,
33	Utility Plant		007,000	
4	Construction (By Utility Departments)			
55	Electric Plant	767,712		767,
56	Gas Plant	761,324		761,
57 58	Other - Water & Common TOTAL Construction (Factor Total of lines 65 than 67)	116,189 1,645,225		116, 1,645,
9	TOTAL Construction (Enter Total of lines 65 thru 67) Plant Removal (By Utility Department)	1,043,223	-	,040,1
ro	Electric Plant	70,696	***************************************	70.0
11	Gas Plant	124,138		124,
72	Other - Water	-		
73	TOTAL Plant Removal (Enter Total of lines 70 thru 72)	194,834		194,
74	Other Accounts (Specify):			
6	Other Accounts Receivable/Employee	141,493		141,
7	Merchandise	111,100		• • • •
78	Temporary Facilities	25,328		25,
9	Stores Expense	306,161	1	306,
0	Clearing Accounts	135,904		135,
11	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits Merchandise and Jobbing	112,536 567,995		112,5 567,5
3	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Electric	(64,186)		(64,
4	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Gas	(213,151)		(213,
5	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes-Water	(8,297)		(8,
6	Vacation Pay Non-Operating and Rental Income	(40,574)		(40,
8	Other Accounts Receivable	1,488,407	108,328	1,596,
9		1,300,407	.00,020	1,000,
ю				
1				
2				
4				
5	TOTAL Other Accounts	2,451,616	108,328	2,559,
6	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	10,393,440	743,186	11,136,6
⁷⁰				

An Original

December 31, 1998

COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

- 1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by account as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.
- Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of

allocation and factors used.

- 3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utilityplant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.
- Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to order of the Commission or other authorization.

Account 118: Common Utility Plant
General Office Buildings and Land
Land & Land Rights

Structures & Improvements
Office Furniture & Equipment
Communications Equipment

\$341,926 1,933,675 941,035 60,373

\$3,277,009

Account 119: Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Common Utility Plant

\$814,505

SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULES FOR ALLOCATIONS

Note 1: Expenses of Operation and Maintenance are charged to clearing accounts "X" 921 and "X" 932 and to Flo-Gas Corporation (Account 146) on the basis of allocation of Common Utility Plant at 6-30-96 per schedule attached.

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY ALLOCATION OF COMMON UTILITY PLANT AS OF JUNE 30,1997

Description	Amount			
Land	\$341,926			
Structures & Improvements	466,138			
Sub-Total	808,064			
Office Furniture & Equipment	55,843			
Office Machines	57,329			
EDP Equipment	607,022			
Transportation Equipment-Cars	117,877			
Communication Equipment	10,929			
Total Common Plant	\$1,657,064			
Total Common Land & Structures & Improvements				

Total Common Plant	\$1,657,	064	
Total Common Land & Structur	es & Improvements	\$808,064	
•	Allocation	Allocation	Common
Allocation of Land &	Per Study	Per Study	Land &
Structures & Improvements	Sq. Footage		Structures
Common - All Divisions	16,994	59.38%	479,828
Local - WPB*	10,508	36.72%	296,721 (A
Local - Merchandising	1,118	3.91%	31,595 (A
Total	28,620	100.01%	808,144
	6/30/97	Allocation	Common
	12 mth evg	Per Study	Land &
Allocation of Local - WPB*	Customers	<u>*</u>	Structures
FPUC	27,372	83.16%	246,753
Flo - Gas (Non-Regulated)	5,544	16.84%	49,968
Total	32,916	100.00%	296,721
O Pl (4400)	4.057.004		
Common Plant (1180)	1,657,064		
Less Direct to WPB (A)	328,316		
Remaining Common	1,328,748		
Less EDP to allocated	607,022		
Remaining Common Excl.			
EDP to allocate	721,726		

Allocation of Utility Plant All Division	(A) Utility Plant (101,106,107)	(B) Acquisition Adjust (114)	(C) Direct Common Loc & Mer	(D) Water Contrib. (2710)	(E) Sub-Total (A+B+C+D)	(F) Remaining Common	(G) Common EDP Equip	Adj Plant (E+F+G)	Attocation %
Florida Public Utilities Co.									
Marianna	\$20,758,190	\$3,691			\$20,761,881	\$140,736	\$92,874	\$20,995,491	19.4%
Fernandina (E)	25,016,544				\$25,018,544	169,606	92,874	25,279,024	23,4%
West Paim Beach	36,544,452	(29,523)	246,753		\$36,761,662	248,995	217,314	37,227,991	34.5%
Senford	6,488,069	102,833	-		\$6,590,902	44,747	41,277	6,676,926	6.2%
Deland	3,132,241	230,090			\$3,362,331	23,095	18,818	3,404,244	3.2%
Femendina (W)	9,913,365	•		(3,067,370)	\$6,845,995	46,190	46,134	6,938,319	6.4%
Merchandising			31,595	• • •	\$31,595	0	18,211	49,806	0.0%
Gerbage and Sewer					\$0	0	1,214	1,214	0.0%
Fio - Ges Corporation									
West Palm Beach	3,940,440		49,968		\$3,990,408	26,704	44,313	4,061,425	3.8%
Sanford	501,453		-		\$501,453	3,609	4,856	509,918	0.5%
Detand	2,808,494				\$2,808,494	18,765	29,137	2,856,396	2.6%
Total	\$109,103,248	\$307,091	328,316	(3,067,370)	\$106,671,285	\$722,447	\$607,022	\$108,000,754	100,0%

Allocation of Remaining Common Plant

		EDP Equipme	ent			Remaining	Common				
	Customers 12 mos ending 6/30/97	Allocation %	Common EDP		Adj. Plant (Above)	Allocation %	Remaining Common	Total Common Plant			
Florida Public Utilities Co.									•		
Merienne	140,872	15.3%	92,874		20,761,861	19.5%	140,736	233,610	3.91 ×24	S	
Femendine (E)	139,995	15,3%	92,874		25,016,544	23.5%	169,606	262,480			
West Palm Beach	328,458	35.8%	217,314		36,761,682	34.5%	248,995	466,309			
Senford	62,421	6.8%	41,277		6,590,902	6.2%	44,747	86,024			
Delend	28,600	3.1%	18,818	3.	3,362,331	3.2%	23,095	41,913			
Fernandina (W)	70,112	7.6%	46,134		6,845,995	6.4%	46,190	92,324			
Merchandising	27,340	3.0%	18,211		31,595	0.0%	0	18,211			
Garbage and Sewer	1,573	0.2%	1,214		. 0	0.0%	0	1,214			
Fio - Gas Corporation									:		
West Palm Beach	66,632	7.3%	44,313	2111436	3,990,406	3.7%	26,704	71,017	1000	to a ready to	12 Tg 1
· Sanford	7,758	0.8%	4,858		601,453	0.5%	3,600	8,465			
Deland	44,016	4.8%	29,137		2,808,494	2.6%	18,765	47,902	•	•	
Total	917,677	100,0%	607,022		106,671,265	100,1%	722,447	1,329,469			

Allocation of Total Common Plant

	Remaining Common (a)	Direct Common (b)	Remaining Common (a + b)	Remaining Common Allocation (%)	Common	Common EDP Allocation (%)	Total Common	Total Common %
Florida Public Utilities Co.								
Marienne	140,736		140,736	13.4%	92,874	15.3%	233,610	14.1%
Femandina (E)	169,606		169,606	16.1%	92,874	15,3%	262,480	15.8%
West Palm Beach	248,995	246,753	495,748	47.3%	217,314	35.8%	713,062	43.0%
Senford	44,747		44,747	4.3%	41,277	6.8%	86,024	5.2%
Deland	23,095		23,095	2.2%	18,818	3,1%	41,913	2.5%
Femendine (W)	46,190		46,190	4.4%	46,134	7.6%	92,324	5.6%
Merchandising	0	31,595	31,595	3.0%	18,211	3.0%	49,806	3.0%
Garbage and Sewer	0		0	0.0%	1,214	0.2%	1,214	0.1%
Flo - Gas Corporation								
West Palm Beach	26,704	49,968	76,672	7.3%	44,313	7.3%	120,985	7.3%
Senford	3,609		3,609	0.3%	4,856	0.8%	8,465	0.5%
Deland	18,765		18,765	1.6%	29,137	4.8%	47,902	2.9%
Total	722,447	328,316	1,050,763	100.1%	607,022	100.0%	1,657,785	100.0%

Allocation of Total M & J Common Plant to the Gas Divisions:

	Allocation	Total M & J	otal Common	Total Adj
Florida Public Utilities Co.	%	Common Plant	Plant	Plant
West Palm Beach	61.1%	30,431	743,493	37,258,422
Sanford	11.6%	5,778	91,802	6,682,704
Deland	5.3%	2,640	44,553	3,406,884
Flo - Gas Corporation				
West Palm Beach	12.4%	6,176	127,161	4,067,601
Sanford	1.4%	697	9,162	510,615
Deland	8.2%	4,084	51,986	2,860,480
Total	100.0%	49,806	1,068,157	54,786,706

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY December 31, 1998 An Original ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, and interchanged during the year. Megawatt Hours Megawatt Hours Line Item Line ltem No. (b) No. (b) (a) (a) DISPOSITION OF ENERGY SOURCES OF ENERGY 20 2 Generation (Excluding Station Use): 21 Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Includ-Steam ing Interdepartmental Sales) 711,205 Nuclear 22 Requirements Sales For Resale Hydro-Conventional (See instruction 4, page 311) 23 Non-Requirements Sales For Resale Hydro-Pumped Storage 6 (See instruction 4, page 311) Other 7 Less Energy for Pumping 24 Energy Furnished Without Charge Net Generation (Enter Total 25 Energy Used by the Company (Electric 748 of lines 3 thru 8) Department Only, Excluding Station Use) 10 Pumbases 742,415 26 Total Energy Losses 30,462 27 TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through 27) 11 Interchanges: (MUST EQUAL LINE 19) 742,415 12 In (gross) 13 Out (gross) 0 14 Net Interchanges (Lines 12 & 13) 15 Transmission for/by Others (Wheeling) 16 Received (MWh) 17 Delivered (MWh) 18 Net Transmission (lines 16 & 17) 0 TOTAL (Enter Total of 19 742,415 lines 9, 10, 14, and 18) MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT 1. Report below the information called for pertaining to simultaneous peaks established monthly (in negawatts) and the monthly output (in megawatt-hours) for the combined sources of electric energy of respondent 2. Report in column (b) the respondent's maximum MW load as measured by the sum of its coincidental net generation and purchases plus or minus net interchange, minus temporary deliveries (not interchange) of emergency power to another system. Show monthly peak including such emergency deliveries in a footnote and briefly explain the nature of the emergency. There may be cases of commingting of purchases and exchanges and "wheeling," also of direct deliveries by the supplier to customers of the reporting utility wherein segregation of MW demand for determination of peaks as specified by this report may be unavailable. In these cases, report peaks which include the intermingled transactions. Furnish an explanatory note which indicates, among other things, the relative significance of the deviation from basis otherwise applicable. If the individual MW amounts of such totals are needed for billing under separate rate schedules and are estimated, give the amount and basis of estimate. 3. State type of monthly peak reading (instantaneous 15, 30, or 60 minutes integrated). 4. Monthly output is the sum of respondent's net generation for load and purchases plus or minus net nterchange and plus or minus net transmission or wheeling. Total for the year must agree with line 19 above. 5. If the respondent has two or more power systems not physically connected, furnish the information called for below for each system. Monthly Output MONTHLY PEAK (MWh) Megawatts Day of Day of Hour Type of Reading Line Month (See Instr. 4) Month No. Week (e) (g) (a) (b) (c) 33 January 34 February 35 March 36 April 37 May 38 June SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULES 39 July 40 August 41 September 42 October 43 November 44 December TOTAL 45

Page 401

FERC FORM 1

December 31, 1998

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT MARIANNA, FLORIDA SYSTEM

		Day of		Type of	Monthly Output
Month	Megawatts	Month	Hour	Reading	(MWh)
(a)	(b)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
January	50.4	26	6:45 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	22,911
February	52.1	9	7:15 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	20,567
March	50.0	4	6:45 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	21,473
April	38.8	3	1:30 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	19,198
May	60.6	20	4:30 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	27,434
June	68.0	18	4:00 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	32,874
July	67.0	7	3:00 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	32,568
August	66.2	27	3:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	32,090
September	60.1	23	2:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	27,604
October	54.5	2	2:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	24,051
November	41.6	3	1:45 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	19,943
December	51.0	18	6:45 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	22,311
TOTAL					303,024

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT FERNANDINA BEACH SYSTEM

		Day of		Type of	Monthly Output
Month	Megawatts	Month	Hour	Reading	(MWh)
(a)	(b)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
January	75.8	2	6:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	29,733
February	73.6	5	8:15 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	28,635
March	71.5	13	7:15 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	30,819
April	63.1	29	5:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	27,165
May	83.0	22	5:30 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	32,872
June	90.5	18	2:00 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	47,491
July	90.5	2	6:15 p .m.	15 Min. Int.	49,863
August	85.7	11	4:15 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	43,547
September	89.2	15	3:45 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	41,070
October	73.8	19	4:30 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	37,030
November	68.3	30	6:15 p.m.	15 Min. Int.	36,107
December	78.4	17	8:45 a.m.	15 Min. Int.	35,058
TOTAL					439,391

FERC FORM 1

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below voltages in group totals only for each voltage.
- Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition
 of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of
 Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this
 page.
- Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.
- Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.
- Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole, wood, or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction.

If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

6. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line desigated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

l		DESIGNATION	VOLTAGE		Type of	On Structures		Number
Line No.	From (a)	To (b)	Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Supporting Structure (e)	of Line Designated (f)	On Structures of Another Line (g)	of Circuits (h)
1 2 3 4 5 6	Yulee, FL Block 97 Fernandina	Block 97 Fernandina Beach, FL Block 83 Fernandina	138,000	138,000	Steel Pole Concrete Pole Wood Pole	1.35 2.0 8.05	NONE	1
7 8 9 10	Beach, FL Block 97 Fernandina	Beach, FL State Road 105	69,000	69,000	Wood Pole Concrete Pole	3.5 0.6	NONE	1
11 12 13	Beach, FL Block 83	and Julia St.	69,000	69,000	Wood Pole	5.4	NONE	1
14 15 16 17	Fernandina Beach, FL Block 83	Corporation of America	69,000	69,000	Wood Pole	1.66	NONE	1
18 19 20 21	Fernandina Beach, FL	ITT Rayonier Inc.	69,000	69,000	Wood Pole	0.65	NONE	1
22 23 24 25								
26 27 28 29								
30	5004				TOTAL	23.21		

FERC FORM 1

Page 422

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)

- 7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice.
 Report lower voltage lines and higher voltage lines as one line.
 Designate in a footnote if you do not include lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).
- 8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or
- share in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.
- Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.
- 10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

Ohf		COST OF LINE		EXF	PENSES, EXCEP	T DEPRECIA	ATION AND TAXES**	
Size of Conductor and Material (i)	Land (i)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost (I)	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (o)	Total Expenses (p)	Line no.
394.6MCM Alum.	• 25,803	1,185,925	1,211,728			· .		1 2 3 4
4/0 Alum. 394.6MCM Alum. 652MCM Alum.		474,069	474,069					5 6 7 8 9
477MCM Alum.	32,677	489,789	522,466		·	•		10 11 12 13
394.6MCM Alum.		90,636	90,636					14 15 16 17
4/0 Alum.								18 19 20 21 22
*Includes Roads an **Expenses Shown		All Transmission L	ines					22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
	58,480	2,240,419	2,298,899	15,858	47,202		63,060	30

FERC FORM 1

_					
Flori	ida Public Utilities Company	An Original		December	31, 1998
		SUBSTATIONS			
ing s year 2. So railw 3. So	eport below the information called for concern- substations for the respondent as of the end of the ubstations which serve only one industrial or street way customer should not be listed below. ubstations with capacities for less than 10,000 Kva ept those serving customers with energy for resale,	may be grouped according to fun number of such substations must 4. Indicate in column (b) the funct substation, designating whether that and whether attended or unattent summarize according to function the individual stations in column (t be shown. tional charact ransmission of ded. At end of the capacities	er of each or distribution of the page,	
				VOLTAGE	(In MVa)
Line No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Character of Substation (b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
	Fernandina Beach, FI	Distribution			
3	Jesse L. Terry, Substation	Unattended	69M	12.4M	
•	Amelia Plantation Substation	Distribution Unattended	69M	12.4M	
	Rayonier Chip Mill	Distribution	69M	12.4M	
_	Stepdown Substation	Transmission and Distribution Unattended	138M	69M	
12 13					
14 15					
16 17					
18 1 9					
20 21					
22 23					
24					
25 26					
27					
28 29					
30					
31					
32 33					
34					
35 36					
	PEOPM 1	Page 426			

Florida Public	Utility	Com	pany
----------------	---------	-----	------

An Original

December 31, 1998

SUBSTATIONS (Continued)

 Show in columns (i), (j) and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.

6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reasaon of sole onwership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name

of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other rhan reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner or other party is an associated company.

Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa)	Number of Trans- formers In Service (g)	Number of Spare Trans- formers (h)	Type of Equipment (i)	Number of Units (j)	Total Capacity (k)	Line No.
39	3	0	Fans Added		33.5	1
						3
40	2	0	Fans Added			4
						2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
8	1	0	Fans Added			7
150	3	0	Fans Added			9
30	3 2	0	Fans Added			10
						11
						12 13
						14
						15 16
		•				17
						18
						19
						21
						22
						23 24
						25
						19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
						28
						29
						30 31
						32
						32 33 34
						34 35
						36

An Original

December 31, 1998

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning distribution watt-hour meters and line transformers.
- 2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.
- 3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watt-hour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

Line Transformers **Number of Watt Total Capacity Hour Meters** Number (In MVa) Line Item No. (c) (d) (a) (b) Number at Beginning of Year 25,112 9.461 382.509 **Additions During Year** 362 17.076 **Purchases** 1.157 Associated with Utility 0.000 0 Plant Acquired **Total Additions (Enter** 362 17.076 Total of lines 3 and 4) 1,157 **Reductions During Year** 280 5.440 Retirements 142 Associated with Utility Plant Sold 0 0 0.000 9 Total Reductions (Enter Total of lines 7 and 8) 280 142 5.440 10 Number at End of Year (Lines 1 + 5 - 9) 25.989 9,681 394,145 1.046 281 22.999 11 In Stock Locked Meters on Customers' 12 **Premises** 495 0 0.000 13 Inactive Transformers on System 0 0.000 14 In Customers' Use 24,446 9,398 370.946 0.200 15 In Company's Use 2 16 TOTAL End of Year(Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal 9,681 394.145 line 10.) 25,989

FERC FORM 1

Affiliation of Officers and Directors

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company

For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

For each of the officials named in Part 1 of the Executive Summary, list the principal occupation or business affiliation if other than listed in Part 1 of the Executive Summary and all affiliations or connections with any other business or financial organizations, firms, or partnerships. For purposes of this part, the official will be considered to have an affiliation with any business or financial organization, firm or partnership in which he is an officer, director, trustee, partner, or a person exercising similar functions.

		Affiliation or Connection with any Other Business or Financial Organization Firm or Partnership		
A4	Principal Occupation or	Affiliatin or	No.	
Name	Business Affiliation	Connection	Name and Address	
Directors E. James Carr, Jr.	Retired Director of Industrial Service Goodwill Industries, Inc. West Palm Beach, FL			
Franklin C. Cressmari	Retired Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer Florida Public Utilities Company			
Danial Downey	Law Firm Partner Downey & Downey, P.A. Palm Beach, FL			
John T. English	President Florida Public Utilities Company			
Gordon O. Jerauld	Retired Senior Vice President Florida Public Utilities Company			
Paul L. Maddock, Jr	President of Palamad Development Co. West Palm Beach, FL	President	McLean-Maddock multi family housing and land development Tellunde, CO	
		Limited Partner	Teppco Partners, L.P. P.O. Box 2521 Houston, TX 77252	
Rudy E. Schupp	Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Republic Security Bank West Palm Beach, FL	President	Florida Bankers Association PO Box 1117 Tallahassee, FL 32302	
Robert L. Terry	Florida Public Utilities Company			
Officers Charles L. Stein	Senior Vice President			
Darryl L. Troy	Vice President			
Jack R. Brown	Treasurer and Secretary			

Business Contracts with Officers, Directors, and Affiliates

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company

For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

List all contracts, agreements, or other business arrangements* entered into during the calendar year (other than compensation- related to position with respondent) between the respondent and each officer and director listed in Part 1 of the Executive Summary. In addition, provide the same information with respect to professional services for each firm, partnership, or organization with which the officer or director is affiliated.

Name of Officer or Director	Name and Address of Affiliated Entity	Amount	Identification of Product or Service
!	NONE .		1
			9.00 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)

Reconciliation of Gross Operating Revenues Annual Report versus Regulatory Assessment Fee Return

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

For the current year, reconcile the gross operating revenues as reported on Page 300 of this report with the gross operating revenues as reported on the utility's regulatory assessment fee return. Explain and justify any differences between the reported gross operating revenues in column (f).

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(g)	(h)
		Gross Operating	Interstate and	Adjusted Intrastate	Gross Operating	Intrastate and	Adjusted Intrastate	
Line	Description	Revenues per	Sales for Resale	Gross Operating	Revenues per	Sales for Resale	Gross Operating	Difference
No.		Page 300	Adjustments	Revenues	RAF Return	Adjustments	Revenues	(d) - (e)
1	Total Sales to Ultimate Customers (440-446, 448)	40,270,629		40,270,629	40,303,666		40,303,666	(33,037)
2	Sales for Resale (447)	•		•				-
3	Total Sales of Electricity	40,270,629		40,270,629	40,303,666		40,303,666	(33,037)
4	Provision for Rate Refunds (449.1)	(71,289)		(71,289)	(71,289)		(71,289)	-
5	Total Net Sales of Electricity	40,199,340		40,199,340	40,232,377		40,232,377	(33,037)
6	Total Other Operating Revenues (450-456)	54,436		54,436	21,399.00		21,399	33,037
7	Other (Specify)							
8								
9								
10	Total Gross Operating Revenues	40,253,776		40,253,776	40,253,776		40,253,776	-

Notes:

On page 300, total sales to ultimate customers include unbilled revenues of Unbilled revenue is included in total other operating revenues on RAF return.

(33,037) (33,037)

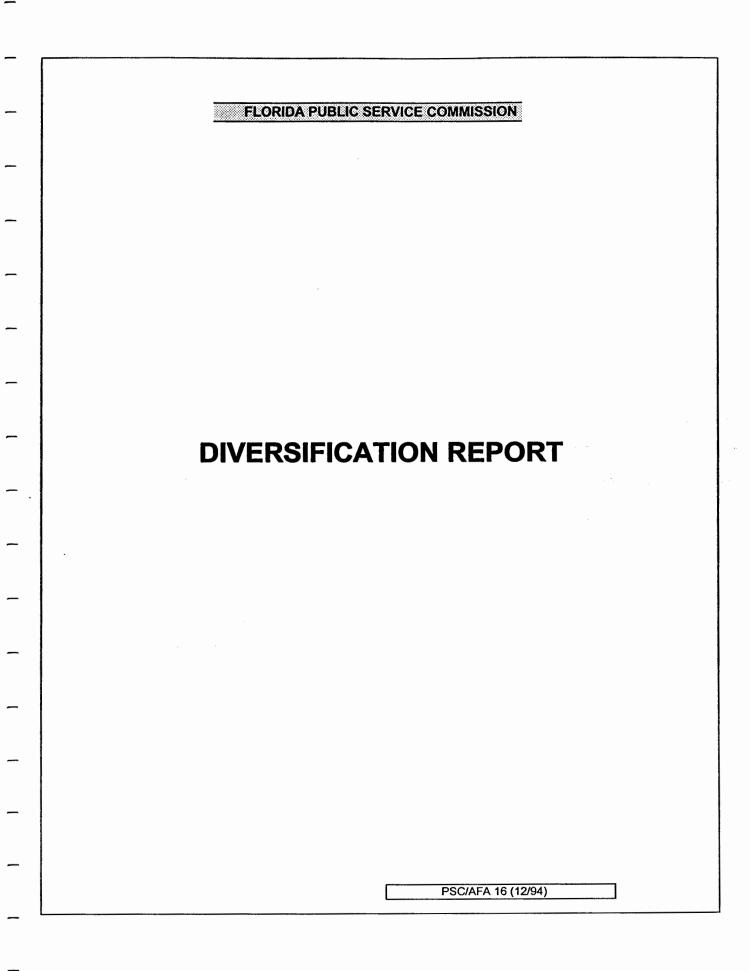
Analysis of Diversification Activity

Changes in Corporate Structure

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company

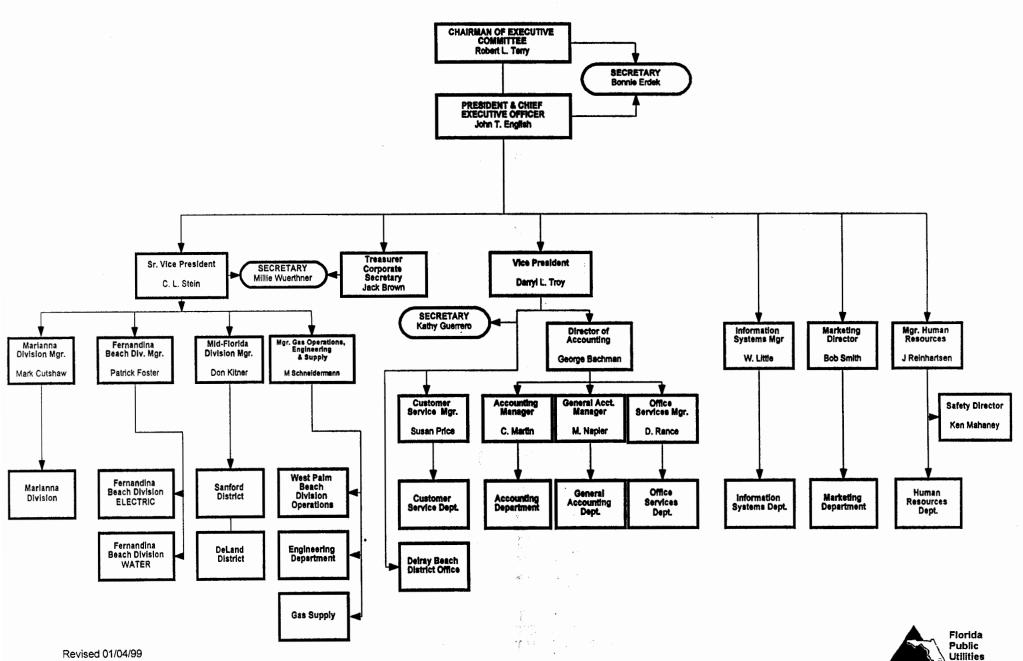
For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

Provide any changes and an updated organ	in Corporate Structure including partnerships, minority interest, and joint ventures izational chart.
Effective	
Date	Description of Change
(a)	(b)
	We have enclosed copies of our updated Organizational Chart for Florida Public Utilities Company
	Flo-Gas does not have any employees.
,	



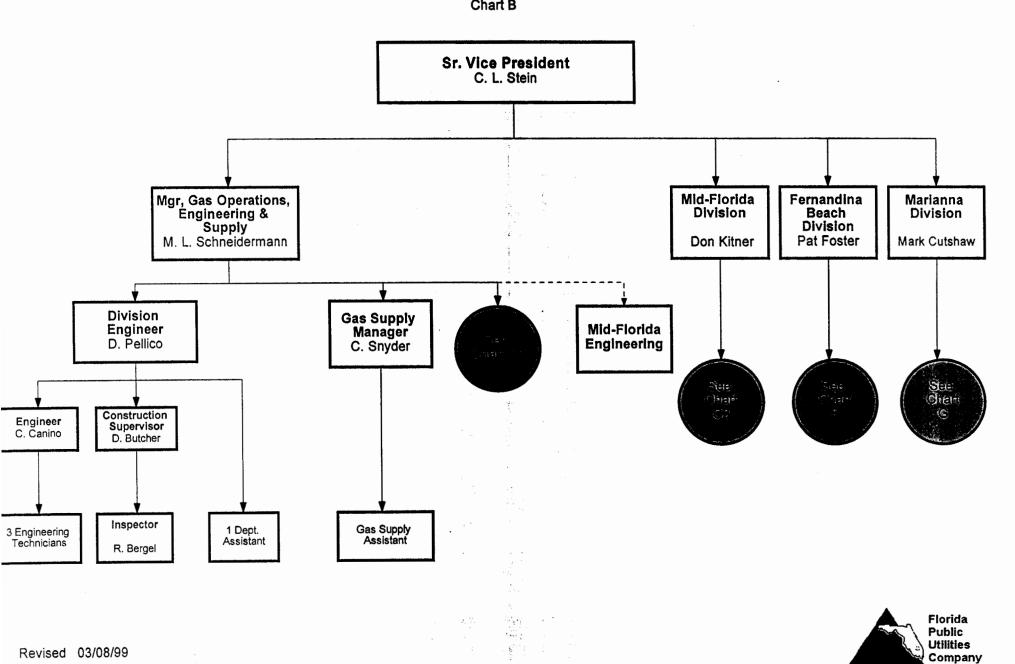
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

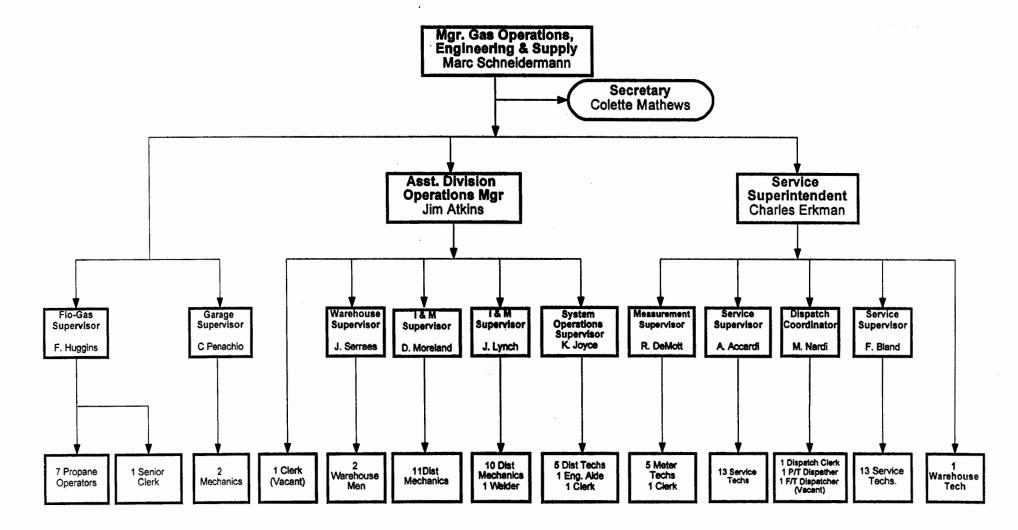
Organizational Chart Chart A



Company

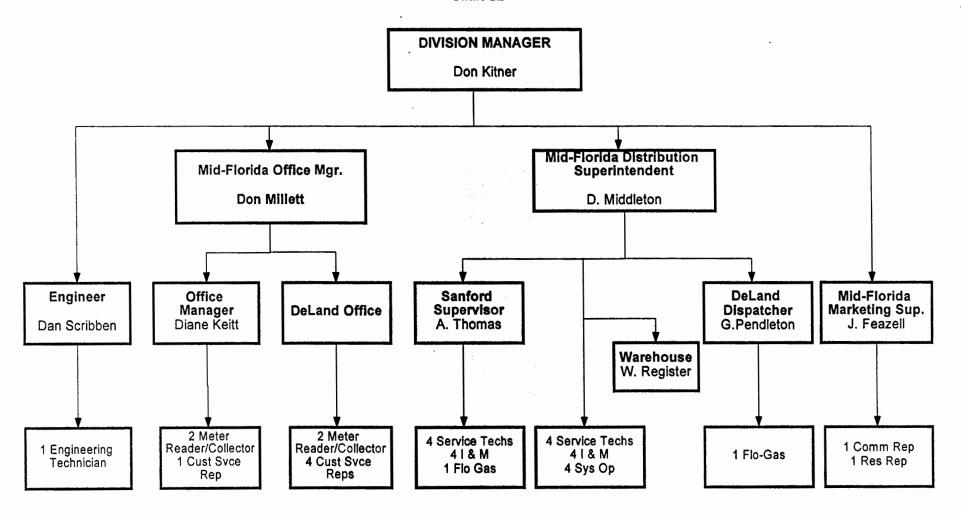
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY Gas Operations Organizational Chart Chart B







Mid-Florida Division Organizational Chart C2

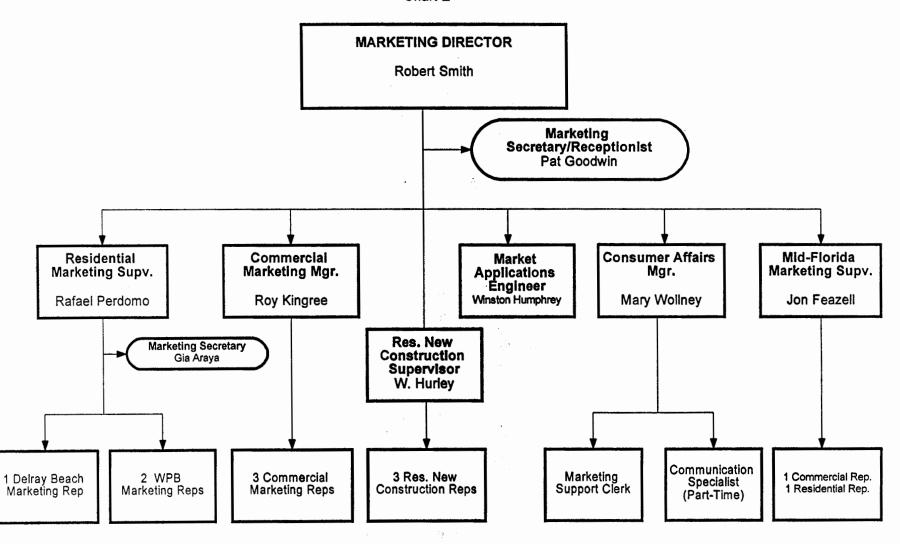




FLURIDA FUBLIC UTILITIES CUMPAINT General Office Organizational Chart Chart D **DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTING** George Bachman Corporate Accounting Manager Cheryl Martin General Accounting Manager Michelle Napler Office Services Manager Donna Rance 2 Accountants 2 Accounting Clerks 1 Switchboard Operator 2 Part-time Clerk 1 Office Services Assistant 4 Accountants 1 Printer 1 Courier

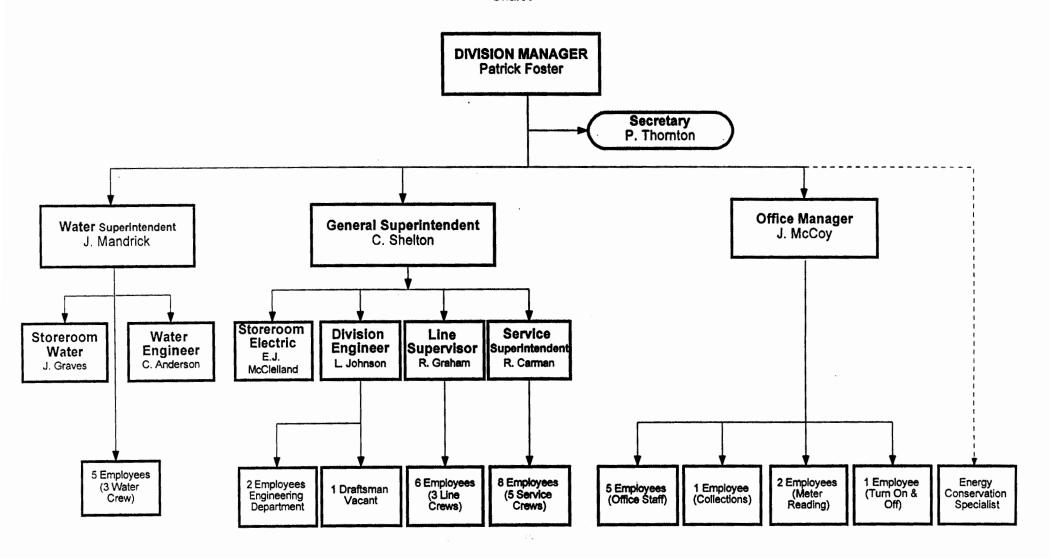


Marketing Department Organizational Chart Chart E



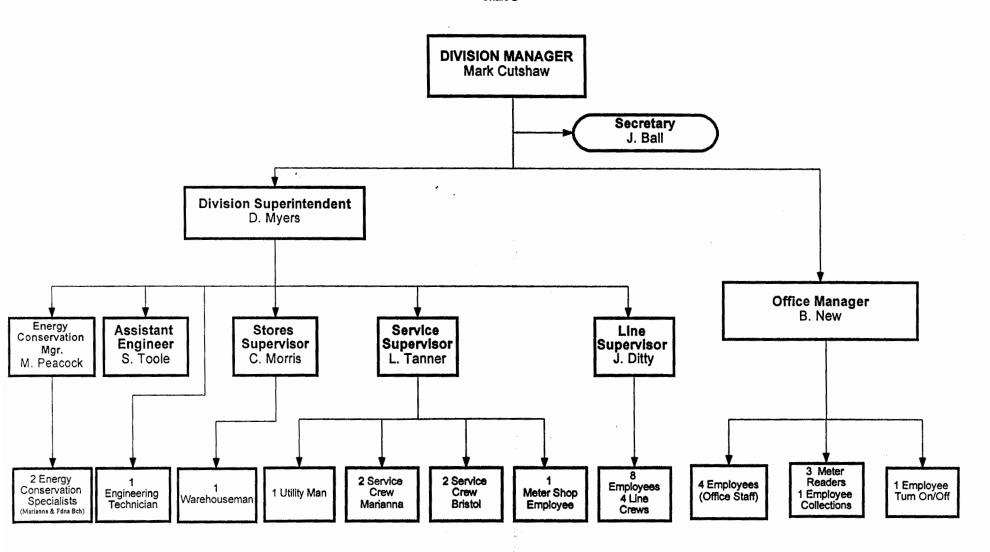


Organizational Chart for Fernandina Beach Division Chart F



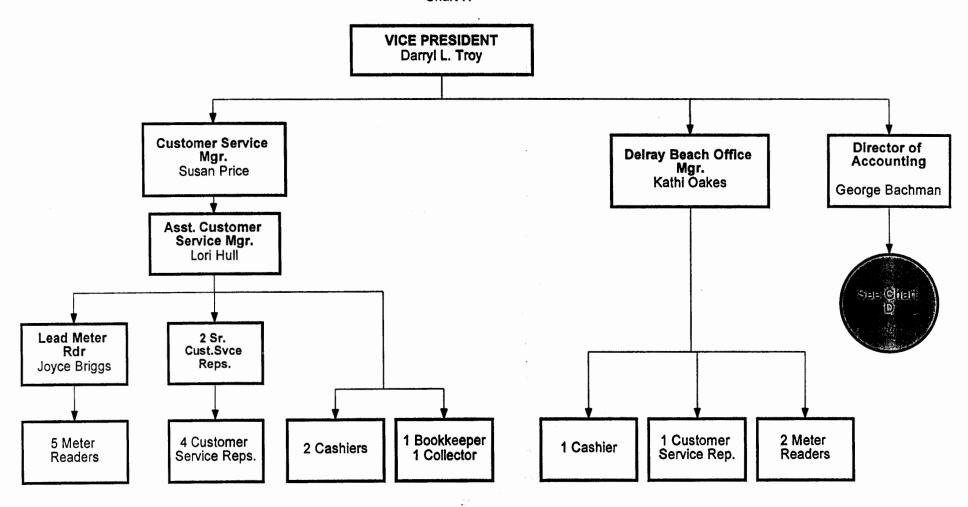


Organizational Chart for Marianna Division Chart G



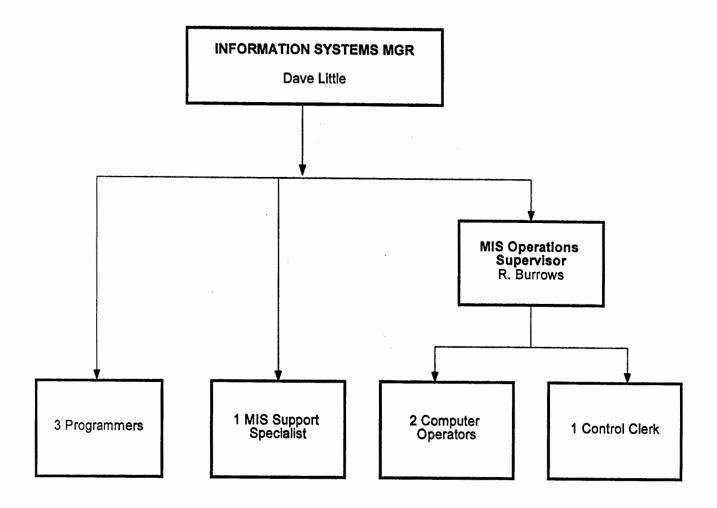


Customer Service Organizational Chart Chart H





FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY
Management Information Systems (MIS)Organizational Chart
Chart I





Analysis of Diversification Activity

Summary of Affiliated Transfers and Cost Allocations

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company

For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

Grouped by affiliate, list each contract, agreement, or other business transaction exceeding a cumulative amount of \$300 in any one year, entered into between the Respondent and an affiliated business or financial organization, firm, or partnership identifying parties, amounts, dates, and product, asset, or service involved.

- (a) Enter name of affiliate.
- (b) give description of type of service, or name the product involved.
- (C) Enter contract or agreement offective dates.
- (d) Enter the letter "p" if the service or product is a purchased by the Respondent: "s" if the service or product is sold by the Respondent.
- (e) Enter utility account number in which charges are recorded.
- (f) Enter total amount paid, received, or accrued during the year for each type of service or product listed in column (C). Do not net amounts when services are both received and provided.

	Type of Service	Relevant Contract	"p"	Total Charge	
Name of	and/or	or Agreement and	or	Account	Dollar
Affiliate	Name of Product	Effective Date	"s"	Number	Amour
(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	[ĺ
	SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULES	,			
		·			

Schedule 4

ANALYSIS OF DIVERSIFICATION ACTIVITY REPORT

Flo-Gas Corporation is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Florida Public Utilities Company and transactions that exceed \$300 annually are numerous. Therefore, the enclosed summaries of Flo-Gas' Income Statement and Balance Sheet should be sufficient to meet the requirements of the report.

- Items relating specifically to Flo-Gas are charged directly.
- Corporate general expenses relating to both companies are allocated using factors previously reviewed by the Florida Public Service
 Commission during our last rate proceeding.
- Items that typically create intercompany transactions include payroll, cash Payments and receipts, and propane purchases.
- Flo-Gas does not have employees or cash.

Detailed transactions are available at our corporate office. If you require additional information, please let us know.

NOTE: Flo-Gas' Income Statement and Balance Sheet (Supplement pages 1 through 3).

ANALYSIS OF DIVERSIFICATION ACTIVITY SUPPLEMENT FLO-GAS INCOME STATEMENT

12 MONTHS ENDING 12/31/98

		Last
	Year-to-Date	Year-to-Date
	Actual	Actual
Operating Poyonya	4,043,023	4,065,182
Operating Revenue		3,410,472
Operation Expenses	3,171,206	
Maintenance Expenses	258,741	257,180
Depreciation Expense	340,049	343,430
Amortization of Utility Plant-		
Acquisition Adjustment	•	-
Tax Other Than Income Tax-Utility	25.004	74 400
Operation Expense	65,334	71,193
Income Tax - Federal - Utility		
Operating Income	9,305	(119,475)
Income Tax - State - Utility		
Operating Income	1,486	(50,710)
Deferred Income Tax - Utility		
Operating Income	4,883	92,764
Investment Tax Credit - Utility		
Operating Income	(7,779)	(8,248)
Operating income	199,798	68,576
Other Income and Deductions		
Interest and Dividend Income	•	•
Misc. Non-Operating Income	-	-
Other Income Deductions	-	-
Taxes Other Than Income - Other	-	_
Income Taxes-Federal-Other Income	-	(62)
Income Taxes-State-Other Income	_	50
Other (Income) and Deductions		(12)
Other (income) and Deductions		(12)
Interest Charges		
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies	77,110	121,775
•	16,041	19,506
Other Interest Expense	10,041	19,500
Interest Charges	93,151	141,281
interest onarges	30,101	
Extraordinary Items		
Cumulative Effect - Change in		
Accounting Principles - Net	-	-
Not Income	106,647	/70 747\
Net Income	=======================================	(72,717)

ANALYSIS OF DIVERSIFICATION ACTIVITY SUPPLEMENT FLO-GAS BALANCE SHEET - 09 AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1998

Assets and Other Debits	Current	Last Year End
Utility Plant Utility Plant in Service Utility Plant Purchased/Sold Completed Construction Not Classified	6,658,037	7,291,792
Construction Work in Progress Utility Plant	6,658,037	7,291,792
Accumulated Depreciation Accumulated Dep Utility Plant in Service Accumulated Dep Transportation Equip. Retirement Work in Progress	(2,188,089) (412,189)	(2,367,049) (389,991)
Accumulated Dep Rental Equipment Accumulated Depreciation	(2,600,278)	(2,757,040)
Other Utility Plant Utity Plant Acquisition Adj. Accum. Amort Utility Acq. Adj. Other Utility Plant	-	-
Other Property and Investments Investment in Assoc. Companies - Common Stock Other Property and Investments	78,519 78,519	116,262 116,262
Current and Accrued Assets Customer Accounts Receivable Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts Accounts Rec. from Associated Companies Operating Supplies - Propane Prepayments - Taxes Interest and Dividends Receivable	336,252 (5,893) 651,517	352,966 (2,276) 897,788
Accrued Utility Revenues Current and Accrued Assets	93,797 1,075,673	93,797 1,342, 2 75
Deferred Debits Misc. Deferred Debits - Other W.I.P. Misc. Deferred Debits - Miscellaneous Accum. Deferred Income Taxes Deferred Debits	1,721 5,579 7,300	2,335 4,445 6,780
ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS	5,219,251	6,000,069

ANALYSIS OF DIVERSIFICATION ACTIVITY SUPPLEMENT FLO-GAS BALANCE SHEET - 09 AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1998

Liabilities and Other Credits	Current	Last Year End
Proprietary Capital		
Common Stock Issued	10,000	10,000
Appropriated Retained Earnings	•	•
Unappropriated Retained Earnings	1,872,520	1,945,237
Proprietary Capital	1,882,520	1,955,237
Current and Accrued Liabilities		
Accounts Payable to Assoc. Companies	1,024,748	1,884,866
Customer Deposits	486,413	490,201
Taxes Accrued	(124,065)	(104,573)
Interest Accrued	16,498	17,454
Dividends Declared		
Tax Collections Payable	28,227	29,576
Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities	-	-
Customer Advances for Construction	-	·
Other Deferred Income Taxes - Other	•	
Accumlated Deferred I.T.C.	30,941	38,720
Current and Accrued Liabilities	1,462,762	2,356,244
Operating Reserves		
Misc. Operating Reserves	_	-
Accum. Deferred Income Tax -		
Liberalized Depreciation	1,767,322	1,761,305
Accum. Deferred Income Taxes - Other	-	_
Operating Reserves	1,767,322	1,761,305
Year-to-Date Income/Loss	106,647	(72,717)
LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS	5,219,251	6,000,069

Analysis of Diversification Activity

Employee Transfers

Company: Florida Public Utilities Company

For the Year Ended December 31, 1998

Company Transferred From	Company Transferred To	Old Job Assignment	New Job Assignment	Transfer Perma or Temporar and Duratior
				and the second of the second o
Flo-Gas	Does Not Have Any Em	ployees		

INDEX

Schedule	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes	262-263
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234
Accumulated Defetted income taxes	272-277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	212-211
common utility plant	356
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Advances	200-201
from associated companies	256-257
Allowances	228-229
Amortization	
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel	202-203
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	118-119
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	102
interest on debt to	256-257
Attestation	1
Balance sheet	agyaga maraka
comparative	110-113
notes to	122-123
Bonds	256-257
Capital Stock	251
discount	254
expense	254 250
installments receivedpremiums	252 252
reacquired	
subscribed	251 252
Cash flows, statement of	120-121
Changes	160-161
important during year	108-109
Construction	100-100
overheads, electric	217
overhead procedures, general description of	218
work in progress — common utility plant	356
work in progress electric	216
work in progress — other utility departments	200-201
Control	•
corporations controlled by respondent	103
over respondent	102
security holders and voting powers	1 06 -107
Corporation	400
controlled by	103
incorporated	101 101
CPA, background information on	Hi
OFA ObtainCation, this report form	171

Schedule	Page No.
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debts, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated — accelerated	
amortization property	272-273
income taxes accumulated — other property	274-275
income taxes accumulated — other	276-277
income taxes accumulated — pollution control facilities	234
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant	356
of electric plant	219
•	336-338
Directors	105
Discount on capital stock	254
Discount — premium on long-term debt	256-257
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account	401
Environmental protection	40.
expenses	431
facilities	430
Expenses	400
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance, summary	323
unamortized debt	256
Extraordinary property losses	230
Filing requirements, this report form	Hi
General description of construction overhead procedure	218
General information	101
General instructions	i-vi
Generating plant statistics	1-41
hydroelectric (large)	406-407
pumped storage (large)	408-409
small plants	410-411
steam-electric (large)	402-403
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	406-407
Identification	101
Important changes during year	108-109
Income	100-103
statement of, by departments	114-117
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	114-117
deductions, interest on debt to associated companies	340
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	340
deductions, other income deduction	340
deductions, other interest charges	340
Incorporation information	101
Installments received on capital stock	252

Schedule	Page No.
Interest	
charges, on debt to associated companies	340
charges, other	340
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	256-257
Investments	200 20.
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies	224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	266-267
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	ii-iv
List of schedules, this report form	2-4
Long-term debt	256-257 230
Losses — Extraordinary property	230 227
Meters and line transformers	
Miscellaneous general expenses	. 429 335
Notes	335
to balance sheet	122-123
to statement of changes in financial position	122-123
to statement of income	122-123
to statement of retained earnings	122-123
Nonutility property	221
Nuclear fuel materials	202-203
Nuclear generating plant, statistics	402-403
Number of Electric Department Employees	323
Officers and officers' salaries	104
Operating	
expenses electric	320-323
expenses — electric (summary)	323
Other .	
paid-in capital	253
donations received from stockholders	253
gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired	
capital stock	253
miscellaneous paid-in capital	253 253
. reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	
regulatory assets regulatory liabilities	232 278
Overhead, construction — electric	217
Peaks, monthly, and output	401
Plant, Common utility	401
accumulated provision for depreciation	356
acquisition adjustments	356
allocated to utility departments	356
completed construction not classified	356
construction work in progress	356
expenses	356
held for future use	356
in service	`356
leased to others	356
Plant data	217-218 336-338
·	401-429

Schedule	Page No.
Plant — electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	216
held for future use	214
in service	204-207
leased to others	213
Plant — utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
amortization and depletion (summary)	201
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred	
income taxes	234
Power Exchanges	326-327
Premium and discount on long-term debt	256
Premium on capital stock	251
Prepaid taxes	262-263
Property — losses, extraordinary	230
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	408-409
Purchased power (including power exchanges)	326-327
Reacquired capital stock	250
Reacquired long-term debt	256-257
Receivers' certificates	256-257
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income	
from Federal income taxes	261
Regulatory commission expenses deferred	233
Regulatory commission expenses for year	350-351
Research, development and demonstration activities	352-353
Retained Earnings	
amortization reserve Federal	119
appropriated	118-119
statement of, for the year	118-119
unappropriated	118-119
Revenues — electric operating	300-301
Salaries and wages	
directors fees	105
distribution of	354-355
officers'	104
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	304
Sales — for resale	310-311
Salvage — nuclear fuel	202-203
Schedules, this report form	2-4
Socurities	
exchange registration	250-251
holders and voting powers	106-107
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Statement of income for the year	114-117
Statement of retained earnings for the year	118-119
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	402-403
Stock liability for conversion	252
Substations	426
Supplies — materials and	227

Schedule	Page No.
Taxes	
accrued and prepaid	262-263
charged during year	262-263
on income, deferred and accumulated	234
	272-277
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	261
Transformers, line — electric	429
Transmission	_
lines added during year	424-425
lines statistics	422-423
of electricity for others	328-330
of electricity by others	\332
Unamortized	7
debt discount	256-257
debt expense	256-257
premium on debt	256-257
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR STORM DAMAGE RESERVE (MARIANNA)

Status of Reserve

Beginning Balance 01/01/98		\$338,670.61
Accruals under Docket #93-0400 EI (03/94 - 12/95)	99,996.00	
Total Accruals During 1998		99,996.00
Additional Accrual from Overrecovery		0.00
Total Charges During 1998		0.00
Ending Balance, 12/31/98		\$438,666.61

Reasonableness of Reserve

Distribution Plant - Book Cost

Storm Damage Reserve Balance @ 12/31/98	\$ 438,666.61
Total Distribution Plant (per books) @ 12/31/98	\$19,607,538.00
Ratio of Reserve to Distribution Plant	2.2372%

Distribution Plant - Replacement Cost

Storm Damage Reserve Balance @ 12/31/98	\$438,666.61
Estimated Replacement Cost of Distribution Plant	
(Distribution Plant @ 12/31/98 times 2)	\$39,215,076.00
Ratio of Reserve to Replacement Distribution Plant	1.1186%

Availavility of Distribution Systems Insurance

Insurance for the Distribution Systems is now available. The following information relates to the available insurance:

Broker: McGriff, Seibels, and Williams - Insurance Broker

Coverage: The coverage is for the Transmission and Distribution Plant (overhead only)

in an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000; replacement value of such plant is

estimated at \$25,000,000.

Policy Term: 5 Year

Retention: \$2,000,000 minimum per occurrence.

Premium: Estimated at \$500,000 for \$5,000,000.

FLORIDA PUBLIC	UTIL	ITIES	COMPAN
MARIANNA			

An Original

December 31, 1998

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- Report amounts for Accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (i,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department.
 Spread the amount (s) over lines 01 through 20 as appropriate.
 Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- Report amounts in Account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as Accounts 412 and 413 above.
- Report data for lines 7,9,10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.

proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year

<u>ا</u>	. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate		r	
Line No.	Account	Ref. Page No.	Total Current Year	Total Previous Year
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 24	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr.(411.1)	300-301 320-323 320-323 336-337 336-337 234,272-277 234,272-277 266	\$17,457,838 13,190,865 669,546 831,019 - - - 1,434,113 339,743 62,870 (81,835) - (24,008) - - - - 16,422,313 \$1,035,525	\$16,860,543 12,871,968 662,381 787,581 - - 1,183,179 278,497 42,246 (59,733) - (23,669) - - - 15,742,450 \$1,118,093

Page 114

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

6. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

 For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classifications of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and the date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
			\$0 0 0	(301) (302) (303)	1 2 3
0	0	0	0	(310)	5 6 7 8 9
			0	(311) (312) (313) (314) (315)	9 10 11 12 13 14
0	0	O.	0 0 0	(316) (320) (321)	14 15 16 17 18
			0	(321) (322) (323) (324) (325)	19 20 21 22 23 24
0	O	0	0 0 0	(330) (331) (332)	23 24 25 26
			0 0 0	(333) (334) (335) (336)	25 26 27 28 29 30 31
0.	0	0	0 0 0	(340) (341) (342)	32 33 34 35 36
			0 0 0	(343) (344) (345)	37 38 39

	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102,	103, 106)	
Т		Balance at	
ine	Account	Beginning of Year	Additions
10.	(a)	(b)	(c)
40	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment		
41	TOTAL Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 34 through 40)	-	•
42	TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 15, 23, 32, and 41)	-	•
43	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT		
44	(350) Land and Land Rights	- 1	•
45	(352) Structures and Improvements	- 1	•
46	(353) Station Equipment	-	•
47	(354) Towers and Fixtures	-	•
48	(355) Poles and Fixtures	- 1	
49	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices	-	•
50	(357) Underground Conduit	-	•
51	(356) Underground Conductors and Devices	1 - 1	•
52	(359) Roads and Trails TOTAL Transmission Plant (Fotos Total of times 44 through 52)	-	•
53	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 through 52) 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT	- 1	1
54		22.044	
55	(360) Land and Land Rights	23,941	•
56	(361) Structures and Improvements	8,614 856,396	•
57	(362) Station Equipment	650,390	,
58	(363) Storage Battery Equipment	4 247 048	204
59 60	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices	4,347,916	264,4 193,9
B1		4,697,744 98,883	183,8
	(366) Underground Conduit		•
32	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices	464,311	(5,0
33	(368) Line Transformers	4,443,952	175,0
34	(369) Services	2,066,053	137,0
65	(370) Meters	961,372	25,1
B6	(371) Installations on Customer Premises	618,026	86,4
67	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises		
68	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems	232,550	14,2
69	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 55 through 68)	18,819,758	899,0
70	5. GENERAL PLANT		
71	(389) Land and Land Rights	4,766	•
72	(390) Structures and Improvements	933,078	
73	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment	132,534	1,0
74	(392) Transportation Equipment	1,002,655	72,1
75	(393) Stores Equipment	63,241	
76	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	43,710	3,9
77	(395) Laboratory Equipment	32,646	•
/8	(396) Power Operated Equipment	27,535	•
9	(397) Communication Equipment	67,690	
30	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment	3,343	77 (
11	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 71 through 80)	2,311,198	77,9
3	(399) Other Tangible Property TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 81 and 82)	2,311,198	77,9
4	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	21,130,956	977, ⁻
5	(102) Electric Plant Purchased	21,100,500	011,
6	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold		
7	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified	-	
8	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service	21,130,956	977,
			,,,,

nna Division	An Or	Original December 31, 1				
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SE	ERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103,	and 106) (Continued)				
			Balance at			
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	End of Year		u	
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)		N	
	1		١٥	(346)		
•	- 1	-				
-	_					
	1	- 1	- 1	(350)		
-	1	-	- 1	(352)		
•		- 1	· •	(353)		
-		- [•	(354)		
•	1	•	164	(355) (356)		
-	İ		104	(357)		
	1	. 1	.	(358)		
	į.	- 1	-	(359)		
.	-	-	164			
1	!	i				
- 1	1	-	23,941	(360)		
-		-	8,614	(361)		
•	l	- 1	856,396	(362) (363)		
(25,850)	_	: 1	4,586,507	(364)		
(22,313)	- 1	-	4,869,419	(365)		
	1	-	105,780	(366)		
(4,299)	ì	- 1	455,012	(367)		
(18,921)	-	- 1	4,600,910	(368)	1	
(6,297)	İ	-	2,196,806	(369)		
(7,470)	1	-	979,076	(370)		
(20,283)		- 1	684,183	(371)		
(5,865)	- 1		240,894	(372) (373)		
(111,298)	<u> </u>		19,607,538	(0.0)		
(111,250)			,,			
.	(1,000)	- 1	3,766	(389)	l	
(22,751)	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	3,844	914,171	(390)		
(31,103)	- 1	(11,251)	91,269	(391)		
(148,021)	1	22,978	949,745	(392)		
(819)			63,183	(393)		
(19,276)	Į	1,716	30,068 21,260	(394) (395)		
(11,386) (2,462)	Ì	(24,694)	379	(396)	1	
(7,126)	Į.	(2.,50.)	60,564	(397)	1	
(665)		594	3,272	(398)		
(243,609)	(1,000)	(6,813)	2,137,677		l	
-		-	2 407 077	(399)	1	
(243,609)	(1,000)	(6,813)	2,137,677			
(354,907)	(1,000)	(6,813)	21,745,379	(102)		
				()		
			-	(103)		
(354,907)	(1,000)	(6,813)	21,745,379			

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
- Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
- The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If

the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

December 31, 1998

 Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

		Section A. Balances and Changes During Year			
Line No.	Item	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
 		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
	Balance Beginning of Year Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to	8,106,530	8,106,530		
3. 4.	(403) Depreciation Expense (413) Exp. of Elec. Ptt. Leas. to Others	843,290	843,290		
6.	Transportation Expenses-Clearing Other Clearing Accounts Other Accounts (Specify):	70,085	70,085		
	Accrued Depreciation on Transfers	(6,650)	(6,650)		
9.	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 8)	906,725	906,725		5
1	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
11.		(354,907)	(354,907)		
	Cost of Removal	(85,105)	(85,105)		
1	Salvage (Credit)	89,374	89,374		
14. 15. 16.	(Enter Total of lines 11 thru 13) Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe)	(350,638)	(350,638)	-	
17.	Balance End of Year (Enter Total of			ł	
l	lines 1, 9, 14, 15, and 16)	8,662,617	8,662,617		
	Section B. Balances at End of Year Acco	rding to Functional Cla	ssifications		
	Steam Production Nuclear Production				
	Hydraulic Production - Conventional				
•	Hydraulic Production - Pumped Storage	1	1		
	Other Production				
	Transmission		Į.		
	Distribution	8,069,610	8.069.610		
25.	General	593,007	593,007		
26.	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 25)	8,662,617	8,662,617		
			i		

FERC FORM 1

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY

are added for billing purposes, one customer

An Original

December 31, 1998

MARIANNA DIVISION

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)

- Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.
 Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where seperate meter readings
- counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.
- If Increases or decreases from previous year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.

Line	Title of Account		
_ine	Title of Assessed		Amount for
	Flue of Account	Amount for Year	Previous Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Sales of Electricity		
	(440) Residential Sales	\$8,917,705	\$8,423,725
	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales	40,011,100	1
4	Small (or Commercial)	7,184,466	6,846,571
5	Large (or Industrial)	1,033,437	1,296,211
_	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	131,626	129,801
	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities	139,029	132,886
	(456.3) Unbilled Revenues	(26,800)	7,893
	(448) Interdepartmental Sales	(=5,000)	and the second second second
10	(110) morasparanomai oaros		
11	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	17,379,463	16,837,087
	(447) Sales for Resale	,0.0,.00	
13	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
14	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	17,379,463	16,837,087
	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	0	12,857
16			
17	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds	17,379,463	16,849,944
18	Other Operating Revenues		
-	(450) Forfeited Discounts		
	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	77,464	82,041
	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power		
	(454) Rent from Electric Property	117,380	70,912
	(455) Interdepartmental Rents		
	(456.2) Other Electric Revenues	2,793	1,027
	(456.1) Overrecoveries Purchase Electric	(85,978)	(56,695)
26 ((456.6) Conservation Overrecoveries	(33,283)	(86,686)
27			
28			
29	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	78, 37 6	10,599
30		****	
31	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	\$17,457,83 9	\$16,860,543
		=======================================	

FL	ORIDA PI	JBLIC U	TILITIES	COMPANY

An Original

December 31, 1998

MARIANNA DIVISION

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)

- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respodent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 5.See page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases.
- 6. For lines 2,4,5,and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenues by accounts.
- 7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT HO	OURS SOLD Amount for	AVERAGE NUMBER	OF CUSTOMERS PER Number for	MONTH
Amount for Year	Previous Year	Number for Year	Previous Year	Line
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	No.
1		1		_
131,743	121,357	9,587	9,618	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
130,846	121,261	2,031	2,008	4
23,303	28,194	1 4	4	5
1,154	1,151	48	45	6
2,226	2,050	101	101	7
(2,442)	634			8
1	0	0	0	9
				10
286,830	274,647	11,771	11,776	11
		1		12 13
***************************************				13
286,830	274,647	11,771	11,776	14
i ·		i		15
				16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
286,830	274,647	11,771	11,776	17
			***************************************	18
]		19
				20
i		i i		21
		i		22
				20
				25
				26
				27
				28
				28 29
				30
				31
FEDO FORM 4	D 004			

FERC FORM 1

Page 301

	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 1998
MAKIAN	NA DIVISION ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	ES	
	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
1	(1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES		
2	A. Steam Power Generation		
3	Operation		
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering	1	
5	(501) Fuel		
6	(502) Steam Expenses		
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources		
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.	!	
9	(505) Electric Expenses	Ī	
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses	ł	
11	(507) Rents	1	
12	TOTAL Operation	-	-
13	Maintenance		
14	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
15	(511) Maintenance of Structures		
16	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant		
17	(512) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
	• •		
18	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant		-
19	TOTAL Maintenance		
20	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant	<u> </u>	-
21	B. Nuclear Power Generation		
22	Operation		
23	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
24	(518) Fuel		
25	(519) Coolants and Water	·	
26	(520) Steam Expenses		
27	(521) Steam from Other Sources		
28	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.		
29	(523) Electric Expenses	· ·	
. 30	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses		
31	(525) Rents		
32	TOTAL Operation		•
33	Maintenance		
34	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
35	(529) Maintenance of Structures	ļ	
36	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment		
37	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant	†	
38	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant	1	
39	TOTAL Maintenance	-	•
40	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power	-	•
41	C. Hydraulic Power Generation		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
42	Operation		
43	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering	- 1	-
44	(536) Water for Power		
45	(537) Hydraulic Expenses	_	-
46	(538) Electric Expenses	_	
47	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	_	_
48	(540) Rents		_
49	TOTAL Operation		
+3	TOTAL Operation		

	NA DIVISION		December 31, 1998	
KIAN	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	(Continued)		
	ELECTION OF ENGINEERING BY ENGES	Amount for	Amount for	
	Account	Current Year	Previous Year	
50	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	1 1		
51	Maintenance	1		
52	(541) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	1		
53	(542) Maintenance of Structures	- 1		
54	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	- 1	• 1	
55	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	- 1		
56	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant			
57	TOTAL Maintenance	•	•	
58	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power	-	•	
59	D. Other Power Generation			
60	Operation			
61	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering		1	
62	(547) Fuel			
63	(548) Generation Expenses			
64	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses			
65	(550) Rents			
66	TOTAL Operation	-		
67	Maintenance			
68	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	1 1		
69	(552) Maintenance of Structures	1		
70	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant			3.5
71	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant		n jan nin in in 1985 ji ku 1988 ji ku	3.4
72	TOTAL Maintenance	-	•	
73	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power	-		· · · · ·
74	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			
75	(555) Purchased Power	11,400,971	11,224,570	1.
76	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	1 1		
77	(557) Other Expenses			
78	TOTAL Other Power Supply Expenses	11,400,971	11,224,570	Carry Control
79	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	11,400,971	11,224,570	: ''
80	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		·	
81	Operation	1 .		
82	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	1 1		
83	(561) Load Dispatching			
84	(562) Station Expenses			
85	(563) Overhead Line Expenses	1 1		
86	(564) Underground Line Expenses			
87	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others			
88	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses			
89	(567) Rents			
90	TOTAL Operation		-	
91	Maintenance	·		
92	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
93	(569) Maintenance of Structures			
94	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment			
95	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines			
96	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines			
97	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant			
98 90	TOTAL Maintenance		-	
99 100	TOTAL Transmission Expenses		•	
100 101	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation			
102	Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	118,548	116,450	
102	(581) Load Dispatching	110,540	110,450	

	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 1998
ANIAIN	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE	S (Continued)	
	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
		Culture real	1 TOVIOUS TOUR
104	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES (Continued)		
105	(582) Station Expenses	5,344	4,75
106	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	70,939	53,73
107	(584) Underground Line Expenses	2,105	4,33
108	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	10,962	11,62
109	(586) Meter Expenses	124,554	126,76
110	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	33,008	29,52
111 112	(588) Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses (589) Rents	48,631 695	53,69
113	TOTAL Operation	414,786	401,58
114	Maintenance	414,780	401,30
115	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	27,073	26,38
116	(591) Maintenance of Structures	27,073	20,30
117	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	5,767	3,20
118	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	515,555	504,60
119	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	6,558	10,05
120	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	38,459	50,08
121	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	10,291	11,01
122	(597) Maintenance of Meters	11,837	9,60
123	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	27,673	20,02
124	TOTAL Maintenance	643,213	634.97
125	TOTAL Distribution Expenses	1,057,999	1,036,55
126	4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES	1,007,300	1,000,00
127	Operation		
128	(901) Supervision	41,015	39,74
129	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	128,581	127,06
130	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	284,441	293,14
131	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	115,015	43,50
132	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	22,390	21,03
133	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses	591,442	524,49
134	5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES		
135	Operation		
136	(907) Supervision	28,613	28,19
137	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses	51,228	50,96
138	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses	28,588	18,63
139	(910) Misc. Cust. Service & Informational -Includes underrecovery (906)	1,638	3,30
140	TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses	110,067	101,09
141	6. SALES EXPENSES		
142	Operation	1	
143	(911) Supervision	1	
144	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	- 1	•
145	(913) Advertising Expenses	344	1,16
146	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	146	
147	TOTAL Sales Expenses	490	1,16
148	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		
149	Operation (920) Administrative and General Salaries	222.700	045.67
150 151		232,798	215,67
152	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses (1 ess) (922) Administrative expenses Transferred Cr.	54,810	49,46
153	(Less) (922) Administrative expenses Transferred-Cr. (923) Outside Services Employed	30.086	24,55
154	(924) Property Insurance	108,455	24,55 109,66
155	(925) Injuries and Damages	139,240	129,84
156	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits	82,438	61,13
	(ozo) Employee i elialotia allu beliellia	02,430	01,13

	PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY	An Original		December 31, 1998
MARIAN	NA DIVISION			
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Con	tinued)	
			Amount for	Amount for
	Accou	nt	Current Year	Previous Year
157	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERA	L EXPENSES	1	
158	(927) Franchise Requirements		1	
159	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		5,926	8,434
160	(Less) (929) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		1	
161	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses		0	146
162	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses		17,894	18,337
163	(931) Rents		1,463	1,787
164	TOTAL Operation		673,110	619,054
165	Maintenance			
166	(935) Maintenance of General Plant		26,332	27,412
167	TOTAL Administrative and General Exp	enses	699,442	646,466
168	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintena	nce Expenses	13,860,411	13,534,349

NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.
- If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.
 - 1 Payroll Period Ended (Date)

2 Total Regular Full-Time Employees

3 Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees

4 Total Employees

12/27/98

35

-35

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY MARIANNA

An Original

December 31, 1998

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

- Report in Section A for the year the amounts for:
 Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405).
 State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- 3. Report all available information called for in section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annualty only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of section C the type of plant included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional

classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Lin No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Acct. 404) (c)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405) (d)	Total (e)
					•
.1	Intangible Plant		•		
2	Steam Production Plant				
3	Nuclear Production Plant				
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	0			0
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage **	(15,300)			(15,300)
6	Other Production Plant *	0			0
7	Transmission Plant	0			0
8	Distribution Plant	814,961			814,961
9	General Plant	8,657			8,657
10	Common Plant-Electric *	22,701			22,701
11	TOTAL	\$831,019	\$0	\$0	\$831,019
					=========

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

- * Not included on page 219, Line 3.
- ** Amortization of deferred gain on sale of hydro plant.

FLORIDA	PUBLIC	UTILITIES	COMPANY
CEDMANI	AIAIC		

An Original

December 31, 1998

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- Report amounts for Accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (i,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department.
 Spread the amount (s) over lines 01 through 20 as appropriate.
 Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- Report amounts in Account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as Accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7,9,10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.

Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate

proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year

5	. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate			
Line No.	Account	Ref. Page No.	Total Current Year	Total Previous Year
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 24	- Other (409.1) Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.1) (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr.(411.1) Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4-18)	300-301 320-323 320-323 336-337 336-337 234,272-277 234,272-277 266	\$22,795,938 17,472,695 745,867 948,970 - - - 1,747,527 509,584 91,510 (156,811) (25,804) - - - - - 21,333,538 \$1,462,400	· -
L		1		

Ferr	nandina Division	An Original	December 31, 199
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102	, 103, 106)	
acco 2. In this or S Acco 3. In addi 4. Ed to in 5. Ca	eport below the original cost of electric plant in service ording to the prescribed accounts. addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified) page and the nest include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased old; Account 103, Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified; and bunt 106, Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric clude in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of tions and retirements for the current or preceding year. Inclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts dicate the negative effect of such accounts. Isassify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on stimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in mn (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for	reversals of tentative distribution column (b). Likewise, if the resp amount of plant retirements the column (d) a tentative distribution estimated basis, with appropriate for accumulated depreciation pro (d) reversals of tentative distributions assified retirements. Attach su the account distributions of these columns (c) and (d), including the tentative account distributions of servance of the above instruction 101 and 106 will avoid serious or of respondent's plant actually in a	ondent has a significant and of the year, included in a function of such retirements, on an account a contra entry to the account rivision. Include also in column ions of prior years of unpelemental statement showing a tentative classifications in a reversals of the prior years these amounts. Careful obtains and the texts of accounts missions of the reported amount
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT (301) Organization (302) Franchises and Consents (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and4) 2. PRODUCTION PLANT A. Steam Production Plant (310) Land and Land Rights (311) Structures and Improvements (312) Boiler Plant Equipment (313) Engines and Engine Driven Generators (314) Turbogenerator Units (315) Accessory Electric Equipment (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 through 14) B. Nuclear Production Plant (320) Land and Land Rights (321) Structures and Improvements (322) Reactor Plant Equipment (323) Turbogenerator Units (324) Accessory Electric Equipment (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 17 through 22) C. Hydraulic Production Plant (330) Land and Land Rights (331) Structures and Improvements (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators (334) Accessory Electric Equipment (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 25 through 31) D. Other Production Plant (340) Land and Land Rights (341) Structures and Improvements (342) Fuel Holders, Products and Accessories (343) Prime Movers (344) Generators (345) Accessory Electric Equipment		

Page 204

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

6. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classifications of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and the date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

			Balance at		
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	End of Year		Line
(d)	(e)		(g)		No.
0	0	0	\$0 0	(301) (302) (303)	1 2 3 4 5
Service .			0	(310) (311) (312)	5 6 7 8 9
			0 0 0	(313) (314) (315) (316)	10 11 12 13 14
0	0	0	0		15 16
			000000000000000000000000000000000000000	(320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325)	17 18 19 20 21 22
0	0	0	0		23 24
o	0	0	0 0 0 0 0	(330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336)	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39
			0 0 0	(340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345)	33 34 35 36 37 38 39

	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 10	03, 106)	
Т		Balance at	
ine	Account	Beginning of Year	Additions
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
40	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment	_	
41	TOTAL Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 34 through 40)	0	
42	TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 15, 23, 32, and 41)	0	
43	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT		
44	(350) Land and Land Rights	74,148	
45	(352) Structures and Improvements	19,003	
46	(353) Station Equipment	1,938,570	(
17	(354) Towers and Fixtures	244,665	
48	(355) Poles and Fixtures	1,708,590	
19	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices	960,987	
50	(357) Underground Conduit	١	
51	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices	0	
52	(359) Roads and Trails	6,788	
53	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 through 52)	4,952,751	
54	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT	40.400	
55	(360) Land and Land Rights	10,160 33,577	6.
56	(361) Structures and Improvements		0,
57	(362) Station Equipment	1,902,701	
8	(363) Storage Battery Equipment	1,462,361	59,
9	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures	2,553,074	67.
0	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices		55,
1	(366) Underground Conduit	1,154,280	316.
2	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices	2,151,677	293,
3	(368) Line Transformers	4,742,079 2,721,855	208,
4	(369) Services	1,601,525	200, 72,
35	(370) Meters	236,476	26.
36 37	(371) Installations on Customer Premises	230,470	20,
88	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises	382,236	118.
9	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems	18,952,001	1,222,
	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 55 through 68)	10,932,001	1,444,
0	5. GENERAL PLANT	20.000	
1	(389) Land and Land Rights	68,696	
2	(390) Structures and Improvements	436,112	1,
3	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment	279,968	43,
4	(392) Transportation Equipment	872,676	159,
5	(393) Stores Equipment	23,739	8,
6	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	68,603	0,
7	(395) Laboratory Equipment	55,264 77,974	
8	(396) Power Operated Equipment	94,933	1,
-	(397) Communication Equipment		••
이	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment	20,229	214
1	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 71 through 80)	1,998,194	214,
2	(399) Other Tangible Property TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 81 and 82)	1,998,194	214,
4	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	25,902,946	1,437,
5	(102) Electric Plant Purchased	25,502,540	1,407,
5	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold	1	
7	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified	o	
3	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service	\$25,902,946	\$1,437

1		riginal			
ELECTRIC PLANT IN SE	RVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103,	and 106) (Continued)			
			Balance at		
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	End of Year		
(d)	(e)	(1)	(g)		<u> </u>
	1		o	(346)	
o	o	o	o l	\ ,	•
ol	ō	0	0		
0	0	0	74,148	(350)	
0	0	0	19,003	(352)	
0	0	0	1,938,469	(353)	
0	0	0	244,665	(354)	
(8,496)	0	0	1,700,094 961,151	(355) (356)	
0	0	0	801,131	(357)	1
ŏ	ő	ő	اة	(358)	l
ő	ŏ	ŏl	6,788	(359)	1
(8,496)	ŏ	ŏ	4,944,318	• -,	l
, , , , ,					l
0	0	0	10,160	(360)	
0	٥j	0	39,925	(361)	
0	0	0	1,902,701	(362)	
0	0	0	0	(363)	1
(16,218)	0	0	1,505,560	(364)	l
(20,595) 0	0	0	2,599,842 1,209,436	(365) (366)	l
(6,119)	Ö	ö	2,461,651	(367)	1
(68,821)	ŏ	ŏ	4,966,377	(368)	l
(2,218)	ŏ	ŏ	2,927,907	(369)	
(4,222)	o l	Ö	1,669,326	(370)	l
(3,036)	ŏ	ŏ	259,759	(371)	1
0	0	0	0	(372)	
(4,830)	0	0	496,189	(373)	1
(126,059)	0	0	20,048,833		1
		l			
0	0	0	68,696	(389)	
0	0	0	437,312	(390)	1
(4,496)	0	(7,188)	311,890	(391)	l
(85,888)	0	(98,689) 0	847,742 23,739	(392) (393)	
0	0	. 0	77,329	(394)	
	o	· ŏ	55,264	(395)	l
o	o	o l	77,974	(396)	1
o l	o l	ol	96,679	(397)	l
0	o l	0	20,229	(398)	1
(90,384)	0	(105,877)	2,016,854		1
	l		1	(399)	1
(90,384)	0	(105,877)	2,016,854		
(224,939)	0	(105,877)	27,010,005	// * * * *	
0			0	(102)	l
ا			0	(103)	l
0 (\$224,939)	\$0	(\$105,877)	27,010,005	(103)	1
(4227,000)	• 1	(\$100,001)	,0,0,000		
			į		

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
- Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
- The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If

the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

		Section /	A. Balances and Chan	ges During Year	
Line No.	item (a)	Total (c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
 	(a)	(b)	(9)	(0)	(6)
	Balance Beginning of Year Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to	9,256,973	9,256,973		
3.	(403) Depreciation Expense (413) Exp. of Elec. Pit. Leas. to Others	925,200	925,200		
5.	Transportation Expenses-Clearing Other Clearing Accounts	62,082	62,082		
7.	Other Accounts (Specify):				
	. Accrued Depreciation on Transfers	(21,513)	(21,513)		
9.	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 8)	965,769	965,769	İ	
40	Net Charges for Plant Retired:		į	1	
•	Book Cost of Plant Retired	(224,939)	(224,939)		•
	Cost of Removal	(45,532)	(45,532)	į.	
13.	Salvage (Credit)	20,066	20,066		
•	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret.	(250,405)	(250,405)	ł	
1	(Enter Total of lines 11 thru 13)				
15.	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe)				
16.		i			
17.	Balance End of Year (Enter Total of		į		
	lines 1, 9, 14, 15, and 16)	9,972,337	9,972,337	1	
-	Section B. Balances at End of Year Acco	ording to Functional (Classifications		
1	Steam Production			1	
	Nuclear Production				
	Hydraufic Production - Conventional	0	0		
	Hydraulic Production - Pumped Storage				
. —	Other Production	0	0		
	Transmission	1,645,602	1,645,602		
	Distribution	7,403,477	7,403,477 923,258		
	General TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 25)	923,258 9,972,337	9,972,337		
Z ^{0.}	. TOTAL (criter rotation lines to triru 25)	9,912,331	9,912,331		
			i.		

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY FERNANDINA DIVISION

An Original

December 31, 1998

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)

- Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.
- Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where seperate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer

counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.

3. If increases or decreases from previous year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.

		OPERATING REVENU	ES
			Amount for
Line	Title of Account	Amount for Year	Previous Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Sales of Electricity		
2	(440) Residential Sales	\$9,988,951	\$9,853,646
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales	\$9,300,331	\$3,000,010
4	Small (or Commercial)	5,939,235	5,819,098
5	Large (or Industrial)	6,418,499	5,965,724
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	91,098	98,863
7		330,636	337,455
	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities	1	67,341
8	(456.3) Unbilled Revenues	(6,237)	
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales	128,984	133,454
10	TOTAL Color to Illimete Consumers	00.004.466	22 275 504
11	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	22,891,166	22,275,581
12	(447) Sales for Resale		
13		00.004.400	00.075.504
14	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	22,891,166	22,275,581
15	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	(71,289)	(303,340)
16			04.070.044
17	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds	22,819,877	21,972,241
18	Other Operating Revenues		
19	(450) Forfeited Discounts		
.20	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	53,801	53,134
21	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power		
22	(454) Rent from Electric Property	27,688	27,618
23	(455) Interdepartmental Rents		1
24	(456.2) Other Electric Revenues	(352)	2,321
25	(456.1) Overrecoveries Purchase Electric	(49,043)	(99,805)
26	(456.6) Overrecoveries Conservation	(56,034)	(133,400)
27			
28			
29	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	(23,940)	(150,132)
3 0			***************************************
31	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	\$22,795,937	\$21,822,109
		=======================================	=======================================
			1

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY FERNANDINA DIVISION

An Original

December 31, 1998

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)

- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respodent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 5.See page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and Important rate increases or decreases.
- 6. For lines 2,4,5,and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenues by accounts.
- 7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT HO		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MON							
A	Amount for	A1	Number for						
Amount for Year	Previous Year	Number for Year	Previous Year	Line					
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	No					
163,237	145,431	10,969	10,600						
114,452	98,775	1,253	1,185						
134,382	108,646	2	2						
887	911	10	9						
6,318	5,797	107	101						
(581)	5,288								
2,657	2,396	3	3						
421,352	367,244	12,344	11,900						
421,352	367,244	12,344	11,900						
·									
421,352	367,244	12,344	11,900						
	1								
			1						
		1	ţ						
		·							
		1							
1	1								
1	l								
1	ļ	•	1						

FERC FORM 1

Page 301

ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES Account Amount for Current Year 1 (1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 2 A. Stasm Power Generation 3 Operation 4 (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering 5 (501) Fuel 6 (502) Slasm Expenses 7 (503) Slasm from Other Sources 8 (Less) G64) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscoalianeous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Ronts 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance of Structures 16 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Structures 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (1514) Maintenance of Electric Plant 19 TOTAL Mover Production Expenses-Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 10 (S17) Operation 13 (S17) Operation Supervision and Engineering 14 (S18) Maintenance of Electric Plant 19 (S19) Solam Expenses 10 (S20) Slasm Expenses 11 (S19) Slasm Expenses 12 (S21) Slasm Transferred-Cr. 10 (S22) Slasm Transferred-Cr. 10 (S22) Slasm Expenses 11 (S23) Rents 12 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 13 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 14 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 15 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 16 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 17 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 18 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 19 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 19 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 19 (S23) Maintenance of Structures 10 (S24) Maintenance of Structures 10 (S25) Maintenance of Structures 10 (S26) Maintenance of Structures 11 (S27) Maintenance of Structures 12 (S28) Maintenance of Structures 13 (S29) Maintenance of Structures 14 (S29) Maintenance of Structures 15 (S29) Maintenance of Structures 16 (S30) Operation Supervision and Engineering 17 (S31) Maintenance of Structures 18 (S32) Maintenance of Structures 19 (S33) Operation Supervision and Engineering 19 (S33) Operation Supervision and Engineering 10 (S30) Operation Supervision and Engineering 10 (S30) Operation Supervision and Engineering 11 (S30) Operation Supervision and Engineering 12 (S31) Operation Supervision and Engineering 13 (S32) Maintenance of Structures 14 (S33) Operation Superv	1	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original		December 31, 1998
Account Amount for Current Year Previous Year 1	FERNAN			
1		ELECTRIC OF EIGHTON AND MAINTENANCE EAF ENGES		
1		Account		
2 A Steam Power Generation 3 Operation 4 (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering 5 (501) Fuel 6 (502) Steam Expenses 7 (503) Steam from Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscollaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance 14 (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Electric Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolarits and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 31 (325) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance of Structures 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Structures 37 (531) Maintenance of Structures 38 (530) Maintenance of Structures 39 (524) Maintenance of Structures 40 (530) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Power 41 (531) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Power 42 (537) Hydraulic Power Generation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 47 (539) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 49 (539) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 40 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 40 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses			Current Year	Previous Year
2 A Steam Power Generation 3 Operation 4 (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering 5 (501) Fuel 6 (502) Steam Expenses 7 (503) Steam from Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscollaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance 14 (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Electric Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolarits and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 31 (325) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance of Structures 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Structures 37 (531) Maintenance of Structures 38 (530) Maintenance of Structures 39 (524) Maintenance of Structures 40 (530) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Power 41 (531) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Power 42 (537) Hydraulic Power Generation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 47 (539) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 49 (539) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 40 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 40 (540) Miscollaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	1	(1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES]
4 (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering 5 (501) Fuel 6 (502) Sleam Expenses 7 (503) Sleam Iron Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Sleam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscollaneous Sleam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance 14 (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Siructures 16 (512) Maintenance of Siructures 16 (512) Maintenance of Siructures 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Siructures 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 10 TOTAL Maintenance 20 TOTAL Dower Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (518) Fuel 23 (519) Coolaris and Water 25 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam Expenses 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscollaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance of Structures 35 (539) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 36 (539) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Power 40 (C. Hydraulic Power Generation 41 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 42 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 43 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 44 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 45 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 46 (549) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (549) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 49 (549) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 40 (549) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	2	* *] ·
5 (501) Fuel 6 (502) Steam Expenses 7 (503) Steam from Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscollaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance (Florit Plant) 15 (511) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Electric Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Electric Plant 19 TOTAL Maintenance of Electric Plant 10 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 10 TOTAL Maintenance 10 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 11 B. Nuclear Power Generation 12 Operation 13 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 14 (518) Fuel 15 (519) Coolants and Water 16 (520) Steam Expenses 17 (521) Steam from Other Sources 18 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 19 (523) Electric Expenses 10 (524) Miscollaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 11 (525) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (529) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (529) Maintenance of Electric Plant 15 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant Equipment 17 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant Equipment 18 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Power 19 CTAL Operation 19 TOTAL Maintenance 10 TOTAL Dever Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 10 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 20 Operation 21 (535) Water for Power 22 (537) Mydreulic Expenses 23 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 24 (548) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 25 (539) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 26 (548) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 27 (549) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 28 (549) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 39 (549) Miscelineous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	3	Operation		
6 (502) Steam from Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance 14 (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Siructures 16 (512) Maintenance of Siructures 16 (512) Maintenance of Siructures 17 (513) Maintenance of Siructures 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Operation 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 25 (529) Steam Expenses 26 (529) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 39 (532) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 30 (533) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 31 (531) Maintenance Of Electric Plant 32 (533) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 34 (535) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 36 (530) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 39 (532) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 40 (533) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 41 (533) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 42 (533) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 43 (535) Maintenance Of Reactor Plant Equipment 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 46 (538) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering		1
7 (503) Slaam from Other Sources 8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (305) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscollaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Structures 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Electric Plant 19 TOTAL Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant 10 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (320) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (324) Miscollaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (529) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (530) Maintenance of Electric Plant 36 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Momer Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Expenses 42 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 43 (539) Miscollaneous Nuclear Plant 44 (539) Miscollaneous Nuclear Plant 55 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 56 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 57 (537) Maintenance 58 (539) Maintenance Office Steam Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 59 (539) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Nuclear Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 50 (539) Maintenance of Electric Plant 51 (539) Ma	5	(501) Fuel		
8 (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. 9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance 14 (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Botier Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 17 (713) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Meintenance 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Riscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Maintenance 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 (536) Water for Power 43 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 44 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 45 (539) Electric Expenses 46 (549) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	6	(502) Steam Expenses		
9 (505) Electric Expenses 10 (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance of Structures 14 (510) Maintenance of Structures 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Boller Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Boller Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Boller Plant 19 TOTAL Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (529) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 35 (529) Maintenance of Flectric Plant 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 39 (531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 30 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 40 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 41 (536) Water for Power 42 (536) Water for Power 43 (535) Martenance (540) Expenses 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 49 (540) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	7	(503) Steam from Other Sources		
10 (505) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses 11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation - - -	8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.		i i
11 (507) Rents 12 TOTAL Operation 13 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Solier Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Solier Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Maintenance 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (321) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (322) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Adintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 50 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 51 (538) Water for Power 52 (538) Cepration Supervision and Engineering 53 (539) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 50 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 70 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 70 Operation 70 Operation 71 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 73 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 74 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 75 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 76 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 77 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 78 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	9	(505) Electric Expenses		
TOTAL Operation Maintenance (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (511) Maintenance of Surctures (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscollaneous Steam Plant (515) Miscollaneous Supervision and Engineering (516) Fuel (519) Coolants and Water (519) Coolants and Water (519) Coolants and Water (520) Steam Expenses (521) Steam from Other Sources (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. (523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscollaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (524) Miscollaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (529) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (529) Maintenance of Structures (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power C. Hydraulic Power Generation (536) Water for Power (536) Water for Power (537) Hydraulic Expenses (538) Electric Expenses (539) Electric Expenses (539) Electric Expenses (530) Rents (533) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses (530) Electric Expenses (530) Rents (533) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses (530) Rents (530) Power for Power (533) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses (530) Rents (533) Rectric Expenses (530) Restric Expenses (5	10	· ·		1
Maintenance Maintenance		• •		
(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (511) Maintenance of Structures (512) Maintenance of Bolter Plant (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance Of Miscellaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant B. Nuclear Power Generation Coperation (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering (518) Fuel (519) Coolants and Water (520) Steam Expenses (521) Steam Expenses (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. (522) Steam Expenses (523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (525) Rents TOTAL Operation Maintenance (528) Maintenance of Structures (529) Maintenance of Structures (530) Maintenance of Flectric Plant (531) Maintenance of Flectric Plant TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power C. Hydraulic Power Generation Operation (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering (536) Water for Power (537) Hydraulic Expenses (538) Electric Expenses (538) Electric Expenses (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses (540) Rents (540) Rents			•	•
15 (511) Maintenance of Structures 16 (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Bioler Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Maintenance 20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 30 (534) Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 31 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 36 (530) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 37 (531) Maintenance 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 40 (536) Water for Power 41 (536) Water for Power 42 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 43 (539) Electric Expenses 44 (530) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 45 (530) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 46 (540) Rents				
16 (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant 17 (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant 18 (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 19 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 20 TOTAL Power Generation 21 (517) Operation 22 (518) Fuel 25 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance of Structures 35 (529) Maintenance of Electric Plant 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Electric Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents				1
17 (513) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant 170 TAL Maintenance				
18				t l
TOTAL Maintenance				İ
20 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Plant 21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 40 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 41 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 42 (536) Water for Power 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents				
21 B. Nuclear Power Generation 22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Cootants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam Expenses 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 45 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents			-	-
22 Operation 23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 40 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 41 (536) Operation Supervision and Engineering 42 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 43 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 44 (538) Electric Expenses 45 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 46 (540) Rents			-	
23 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering 24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		Openfiles		
24 (518) Fuel 25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents				
25 (519) Coolants and Water 26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 5			·	
26 (520) Steam Expenses 27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		·		
27 (521) Steam from Other Sources 28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		· ·		a transfer with the control of
28 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 29 (523) Electric Expenses 30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Structures 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Electric Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		, ,		
(523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (525) Rents				
30 (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation - - -				
31 (525) Rents 32 TOTAL Operation 33 Maintenance 34 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 35 (529) Maintenance of Structures 36 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 37 (531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39 TOTAL Maintenance 40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power 41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		, ,		·
TOTAL Operation - - -		· ·		
Maintenance (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (529) Maintenance of Structures (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant TOTAL Maintenance TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power C. Hydraulic Power Generation Operation (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 43 (536) Water for Power 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 6 (538) Electric Expenses 7 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 8 (540) Rents	32	• •		-
1529) Maintenance of Structures 1530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 1531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 1532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 1532) Maintenance 1533) Maintenance 1533) Operation 1533) Operation 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision	33	Maintenance		
1529) Maintenance of Structures 1530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 1531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 1532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 1532) Maintenance 1533) Maintenance 1533) Operation 1533) Operation 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1533) Operation Supervision	34	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
37 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 38 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 39	35			
38	36	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment		
TOTAL Maintenance	37	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
40 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power				
41 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents			•	- .
42 Operation 43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents			-	-
43 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering		•		
44 (536) Water for Power 45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses 46 (538) Electric Expenses 47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses 48 (540) Rents		•	:	
45 (537) Hydraulic Expenses			•	-
46 (538) Electric Expenses		` '		
47 (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses			-	
48 (540) Rents				
		, ,	,	
		• •	-	-
	_	' .		

NAN	NOTIFICATION AN Original DINA DIVISION		December 31, 1998
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES ((Continued)	
		Amount for	Amount for
	Account	Current Year	Previous Year
50	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	1 .	
51	Maintenance	1	
52	(541) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	1	
53	(542) Maintenance of Structures	-	•
54	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	-	•
55	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	- 1	-
56	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant	1 1	
57	TOTAL Maintenance	-	•
58	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydrautic Power	-	
59	D. Other Power Generation		
60	Operation	i	
61	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	1	
62	(547) Fuel	1	
63	(548) Generation Expenses	· . 1	
	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	1 1	
64	·		
65	(550) Rents		
66	TOTAL Operation		
67	Maintenance	1	
68	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	.]	10 to 10 to
69	(552) Maintenance of Structures	1	
70	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant		. It is no herea. A
71	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant		•
72	TOTAL Maintenance	•	•
73	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power		•
74	E. Other Power Supply Expenses		
75	(555) Purchased Power	16,157,120	15,789,1
76	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	1	
77	(557) Other Expenses	1	
78	TOTAL Other Power Supply Expenses	16,157,120	15,789,1
79	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	16,157,120	15,789,1
80	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		
81	Operation		
82	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	1	
83	(561) Load Dispatching		
	(562) Station Expenses	17,130	15,8
84		1,,,,,,	10,0
85	(563) Overhead Line Expenses		
86	(564) Underground Line Expenses		
87	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others		
88	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses		
89	(567) Rents		
90	TOTAL Operation	17,130	15,8
91	Maintenance		
92	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
93	(569) Maintenance of Structures		
94	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	19,699	22,7
95	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	22,032	24,4
96	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines		
97	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	3,710	
98	TOTAL Maintenance	45,441	47,2
99	TOTAL Transmission Expenses	62,571	63,0
100	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES		
101	Operation		
102	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	84,405	75,4
	• • •		
103	(581) Load Dispatching		

	PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY An Original DINA DIVISION		December 31, 199
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Co	ontinued)	
	Assessed	Amount for	Amount for Previous Year
	Account	Current Year	Flevious (eat
104	3. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES (Continued)		
105	(582) Station Expenses	5,897	€
106	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	6,409	2
107	(584) Underground Line Expenses	22,812	15
108	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	4,538	
109	(586) Meter Expenses	51,404	59
110	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	10,261	14
111	(588) Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	62,552	8
112	(589) Rents		000
113	TOTAL Operation	248,278	260
114	Maintenance	25 420	•
115	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	26,120 2,701	2 4
116 117	(591) Maintenance of Structures (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	71,718	2.
118	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	335,283	286
119	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	111,766	100
120	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	34,930	19
121	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	9,056	
122	(597) Maintenance of Meters	17,697	ě
123	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	6,925	
124	TOTAL Maintenance	616,196	481
125	TOTAL Distribution Expenses	864,474	742
126	4. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES		
127	Operation		•
128	(901) Supervision	34,853	33
129	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	73,177	48
130	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	246,031	229
131	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	36,626	3
132	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	25,050	22
133	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses	415,737	363
134	5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES		
135	Operation	ļ	
136	(907) Supervision	24,866	2
137	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses	68,007	70
38	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses	16,397	13
139	(910) Misc. Cust. Service and Informational -Includes underrecovery	(10,471)	(11
140	TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses	98,799	97
41	6. SALES EXPENSES	!	
42	Operation (011) Supervision		
43 44	(911) Supervision (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses		
1 44 145	(913) Advertising Expenses	1,621	1
46	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	- 1,021	•
47	TOTAL Sales Expenses	1,621	1
48	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		
49	Operation		
50	(920) Administrative and General Salaries	202,434	185
51	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses	54,950	48
52	(Less) (922) Administrative expenses Transferred-Cr.	-	
53	(923) Outside Services Employed	38,752	29
54	(924) Property Insurance	31,783	33
55	(925) Injuries and Damages	120,359	113
56	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits	63,038	47

	A PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY IDINA DIVISION		December 31, 1998	
		D MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Conti	inued)	
			Amount for	Amount for
	Acco	unt	Current Year	Previous Year
157	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENER	AL EXPENSES		
158	(927) Franchise Requirements			
159	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		4,447	1,607
160	(Less) (929) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		1 1	·
161	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses		596	718
162	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses		16,382	17,209
163	(931) Rents		1,268	1,549
164	TOTAL Operation		534,009	478,253
165	Maintenance			
166	(935) Maintenance of General Plant		84,231	24,940
167	TOTAL Administrative and General Ex	penses	618,240	503,193
168	TOTAL Electric Operation and Mainten	ance Expenses	18,218,562	17,561,795

NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- 1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.
- 2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.
 - Payroll Period Ended (Date)

12/27/98

Total Regular Full-Time Employees (Equivalent Employees from joint functions -6)

Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees

Total Employees

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

- Report in Section A for the year the amounts for:
 (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405).
 State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- Report all available information called for in section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of section C the type of plant included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Lin No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Acct. 404) (c)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405) (d)	Total
्1 Inta	angible Plant			·	
2 Ste	am Production Plant				
3 Nuc	dear Production Plant				
4 Hyd	draulic Production Plant-Conventional	0			0
5 Hyd	draulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage	0			0
6 Oth	ner Production Plant *	0			0
7 Tra	nsmission Plant	132,082			132,082
8 Dis	tribution Plant	720,679			720,679
9 Ger	neral Plant	71,462			71,462
	mmon Plant-Electric *	24,747			24,747
11	TOTAL	\$948,970	\$0	\$0	\$948,970
11	TOTAL	\$948,970 =======	\$0 ==========	\$0	:==:

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

^{*} Not included on page 219, Line 3.

ELORIDA PUBLIC LITELTIES COMPANY MARIANNA ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-6.0436(8) 1998

			PLANT IN SER	RVICE (\$)								RESERVE	(\$)	(CREDIT B	ALANCES)	
Plant	Beginning		Purchases &			Ending	Plant	Beginning				Cost of	Purchases &		Reclassi-	Ending
	Balance	Additions	Adjustments	Transfers	Retirements	Balance	Acct	Balance	Retirements	Accruals	Salvage	Removal	Adjustments	Transfers	fications	Balance
350	•					•	350	•	•							
3501							3501	•	•							
352	•						352	•	•							•
35 3	•						353	•	•							-
354							354	• ,	•							
355	•						355	•	ţ •							
356	-	164				164	356	•	•							
359							359	•	•							
360	7,941					7,941	360	744	•	288						1,032
3601	16,000					16,000	3601	1,185								1,185
361	8,614					8,614	361	3,025	• .	192						3,217
362	856,396					856,396	362	360,313	•	25,692						386,005
364	4,347,916	264,441			(25,850)	4,586,507	364	1,659,820	(25,850)	181,368	2,111	(31,133)				1,786,316
365	4,697,744	193,988			(22,313)	4,869,419	365	1,913,821	(22,313)	211,119	8,343	(21,097)				2,087,873
366	98,883	6,897			,	105,780	366	20,843	•	1,921	138					22,702
367	464,311	(5,000)			(4,299)	455,012	367	92,116	(4,299)	13,625		(964)				100,478
368	4,443,952	175,879			(18,921)	4,600,910	368	1,936,069	(18,921)	190,031		(15,598)				2,091,581
369	2,066,053	137,050			(6,297)	2,196,806	369	769,095	(6,297)	91,117	2,665	(7,011)				849,569
370	961,372	25,174			(7,470)	979,078	370	504,402	(7,470)	40,674	-,	(116)				537,490
371	618,026	86,440			(20,283)	684,163	371	107,937	(20,283)	45,453	2,389	(3,061)				132,435
373	232,550	14,209			(5,865)	240,894	373	63,377	(5,865)	13,481		(1,266)				69,727
389	4,766		(1,000)		•	3,766	389	•	•	•		• • •				•
390	933,078		• • •	3,844	(22,751)	914,171	390	98,434	(22,751)	12,914	44,781	(4,859)		3,552		132,071
3911	21,863			(4,438)		2,758	3911	19,974	(14,669)	557		• • •		(4,101)	•	1,761
3912	22,426			, , ,	(10,532)	11,894	3912	18,419	(10,532)	960				,		8,847
3913	88,245	1,089		(6,813)		78,619	3913	53,994	(5,902)	13,338				(6,650)	1	54,780
3921	16,001	,		, , ,		16,001	3921	13,600		(8,836)				• • •		4,764
3922	187,172	72,133		22,978	(52,304)	229,979	3922	83,903	(52,304)	27,458	18,447			8,580		86,064
3923	777,749			,	(94,019)	683,730	3923	224,503	(94,019)	50,738	12,500					193,722
3924	21,733				(1,898)	20,035	3924	6,331	(1,698)	725	,					5,358
3931	62,694				(272)	62,422	3931	22,044	(272)	(2,801)						18,971
3932	547	761			(547)	781	3932	547	(547)	27						27
3941	13,319	701			(5,328)	7,991	3941	5,965		449						1,086
3942		3,918		1,716	(13,948)	22,077	3942	26,780	(13,948)	1,039				641		14,512
3951	16,904	3,510		.,. 10	(7,357)	9,547	3951	8,086	(7,357)	481				511		1,210
3952	15,742				(4,029)	11,713	3952	10,969		934						7,874
396	27,535			(24,694)		379	396	9,468		990				(9,221)	1	(1,225
397	67,690			(27,054)	(7,126)	60,564	397	67,623		(603)				(0,221)	,	59,894
	-			594	(7,120) (66 5)	3,272	396	3,343		44				549		3,271
398	3,343			394	(665)	3,212	1 390	3,343	(666)					J4 5		3,27
	21,130,956	977,142	(1,000)	(6,813)) (354,907)	21,745,379		8,106,530	(354,907)	913,375	69,374	(85,105)		(8,650)		8,662,61

FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY EERNANDINA BEACH ELECTRIC DIVISION REPORT OF DEPRECIATION DATA UNDER RULE 25-6.0436(8) 1998

			PLANT IN SE	RVICE (\$)								RESERVE	(\$)	(CREDIT B	ALANCES)	
Plant	Beginning		Purchases &			Ending	Plant	Beginning				Cost of	Purchases &		Reclassi-	Ending
	Balance	Additions	Adjustments	Transfers	Retirements	Balance	Acct.	Balance	Retirements	Accruals	Salvage	Removal	Adjustments	Transfers	fications	Balance
350	17,629					17,629	350	22,748	•	1,356						24,104
3501	56,519					56,519	3501	•	•	-						•
352	19,003					19,003	352	9,900	•	300						10,200
353	1,938,570	(101))			1,938,489	353	574,957	•	42,646						817,605
354	244,665					244,665	354	139,743	•	4,404						144,147
355	1,708,590				(8,496)	1,700,094	355	433,027	(6,496)	56,388		(231)				480,688
356	960,987	164				981,151	356	358,423	•	26,914		(18,284)				367,053
359	6,788					6,788	359	1,733	• ,	72						1,805
360	9,972					9,972	360	. 73	•							73
3601	188					188	3601	•	•							•
361	33,577	6,348				39,925	361	16,311	•	646						16,957
362	1,902,701					1,902,701	382	652,325	•	49,476						701,801
364	1,462,361	59,417			(18,216)	1,505,560	364	584,830	(16,218)	60,654	751	(8,229)				601,788
365	2,553,074	67,363			(20,595)	2,599,842	365	875,362	(20,595)	92,552	2,615	(5,212)				944,722
366	1,154,280	55,156			• • •	1,209,436	368	213,669	•	23,629		(99)				237,199
367	2,151,677	316,093			(6,119)	2,481,651	387	703,848	(6,119)	69,042		(2,714)				764,057
368	4,742,079	293,119			(68,821)	4,966,377	368	1,895,988	(68,821)	226,397		(9,605)				2,043,959
369	2,721,855	208,270			(2,216)	2,927,907	369	894,877	(2,218)	106,991		(422)				999,028
370	1,601,525	72,023			(4,222)	1,669,326	370	779,629	(4,222)	60,441		(219)				635,629
371	236,476	26,319			(3,036)	259,759	371	95,272	(3,036)	13,927						106,163
373	382,236	118,783			(4,830)	496,189	373	140,353	(4,830)	16,924		(346)				152,101
389	68,696					88,696	389	8,704	•	•						6,704
390	436,112	1,200				437,312	390	149,889	•	8,292		(171)				158,010
3911	21,259					21,259	3911	20,550	•	179						20,729
3912	18,788	13,916				32,704	3912	15,439	•	969						16,408
3913	239,921	29,690		(7,188)	(4,498)	257 ,92 7	3913	60,811	(4,496)	43,830				(2,948)		117,197
3921	45,169			•	•	45,169	3921	29,440		9,857						39,297
3922	261,616			(98,963)	(8,054)	156 ,599	3922	146,135	(8,054)	10,532				(17,260))	131,353
3923	551,816	159,643			(77,834)	633,625	3923	212,621	(77,834)	41,297	18,700					192,784
3924	14,075			(1,726)		12,349	3924	8,451		396				(1,305))	7,542
3931	20,488			(•	20,488	3931	12,033	•	816						12,849
3932						3,251	3932	3,251	•	•						3,251
3941	11,381	2,439	ı			13,820	3941	4,516		357						4,873
3942		6,287				63,509	3942	44,942		2,726						47,668
3951	36,574	2,20.				36,574	3951	8,177		1,320						9,497
3952						16,690	3952	17,978		143						18,119
396						77,974	396	53,765		2,963						56,718
397	94,933	1,746				96,879	397	50,776		10,312						61,088
398		1,740				20,229	398	18,639		532						19,171
1 280	20,229					20,220		, 550		302						
	25,902,946	1,437,875		(105,877	(224,939)	27,010,005	T	9,256,973	(224,939)	967,282	20,068	(45,532)		(21,513	•	9,972,337